

Matthieu

Contents

Matthieu

1 Livre|strong = "G4160" généalogique de|strong = "G5207" JÉSUS-CHRIST, fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" David|strong = "G1138", fils|strong = "G5207" d'Abraham. ² Abraham|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" d'Isaac. Isaac|strong = "G2464" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384". Jacob|strong = "G2384" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Juda|strong = "G2455" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" frères. ³ Juda|strong = "G2455" eut|strong = "G1096" de|strong = "G1537" Thamar|strong = "G2283" Pharez et|strong = "G2532" Zara|strong = "G2196". Pharez fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" d'Esrom. Esrom|strong = "G2074" fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" d'Aram. ⁴ Aram fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Aminadab. Aminadab fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Naasson|strong = "G3476". Naasson|strong = "G3476" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Salmon|strong = "G4533". ⁵ Salmon|strong = "G4533" eut|strong = "G1096" Booz|strong = "G1003", de|strong = "G1537" Rahab|strong = "G4477". Booz|strong = "G1003" eut|strong = "G1096" Obed|strong = "G5601", de|strong = "G1537" Ruth|strong = "G4503". Obed|strong = "G5601" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1537" Jessé. ⁶ Jessé fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" roi|strong = "G3778" David|strong = "G1138". Le|strong = "G1161" roi|strong = "G3778" David|strong = "G1138" eut|strong = "G1096" Salomon|strong = "G4672", de|strong = "G1537" celle|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1537" femme|strong = "G3588" d'Urie. ⁷ Salomon|strong = "G4672" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Roboam|strong = "G4497". Roboam|strong = "G4497" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Abia. Abia fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Asa. ⁸ Asa fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Josaphat|strong = "G2498". Josaphat|strong = "G2498" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Joram|strong = "G2496". Joram|strong = "G2496" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Hosias. ⁹ Hosias fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Joatham|strong = "G2488". Joatham|strong = "G2488" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Achas. Achas fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Ézéchiás. ¹⁰ Ézéchiás|strong = "G1478" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Manassé|strong = "G3128". Manassé|strong = "G3128" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Amon. Amon fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588"

Josias|strong = "G2502". ¹¹ Josias|strong = "G2502" fut|strong = "G2532"
 père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Joakim. Joakim
 fut|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"
 Jéchonias|strong = "G2423" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 ses|strong = "G2532" frères, vers|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"
 temps|strong = "G1909" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" captivité
 de|strong = "G2532" Babylone. ¹² Et|strong = "G1161"
 après|strong = "G3326" la|strong = "G1161" captivité de|strong = "G3588"
 Babylone, Jéchonias|strong = "G2423" fut|strong = "G1161"
 père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Salathiel|strong = "G4528".
 Salathiel|strong = "G4528" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"
 de|strong = "G3588" Zorobabel|strong = "G2216". ¹³
 Zorobabel|strong = "G2216" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"
 d'Abiud. Abiud fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Éliakim.
 Éliakim|strong = "G1662" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Azor.
¹⁴ Azor fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588"
 Sadoc. Sadoc fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Achim. Achim
 fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588" d'Éliud. ¹⁵
 Éliud|strong = "G1664" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"
 d'Éléazar. Éléazar|strong = "G1648" fut|strong = "G1161"
 père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3588" Matthan|strong = "G3157".
 Matthan|strong = "G3157" fut|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"
 de|strong = "G3588" Jacob|strong = "G2384"; ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G1161"
 Jacob|strong = "G2384" fut|strong = "G2424" père|strong = "G3588"
 de|strong = "G1537" Joseph|strong = "G2501", l'époux de|strong = "G1537"
 Marie|strong = "G3137", de|strong = "G1537" laquelle|strong = "G3739"
 est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G1080" JÉSUS|strong = "G2424",
 appelé|strong = "G3004" CHRIST|strong = "G5547". ¹⁷
 Ainsi|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 générations|strong = "G1074" depuis|strong = "G2532"
 Abraham|strong = "G1161" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"
 sont|strong = "G3588" en|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"
 quatorze|strong = "G1180" générations|strong = "G1074";
 et|strong = "G2532" depuis|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"
 jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" captivité de|strong = "G2532"
 Babylone, quatorze|strong = "G1180" générations|strong = "G1074";
 et|strong = "G2532" depuis|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" captivité
 de|strong = "G2532" Babylone jusqu'au Christ|strong = "G5547",
 quatorze|strong = "G1180" générations|strong = "G1074". ¹⁸
 Or|strong = "G1161", la|strong = "G1722" naissance|strong = "G1080"
 de|strong = "G1537" Jésus-Christ arriva|strong = "G1096"
 ainsi|strong = "G3779": Marie|strong = "G3137", sa|strong = "G2228"
 mère|strong = "G3384", ayant|strong = "G2192" été|strong = "G1161"
 fiancée|strong = "G3423" à|strong = "G1722" Joseph|strong = "G2501",
 se|strong = "G1438" trouva|strong = "G2147" enceinte|strong = "G1064"
 par|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" vertu|strong = "G1537"

du|strong = "G1537" Saint-Esprit, avant|strong = "G4250"
 qu'ils|strong = "G1161" eussent été|strong = "G1161"
 ensemble|strong = "G4905". ¹⁹ Alors|strong = "G2532"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", son|strong = "G1438" époux,
 étant|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" voulant|strong = "G1014" pas|strong = "G3361"
 la|strong = "G2532" diffamer, voulut|strong = "G2309" la|strong = "G2532"
 renvoyer secrètement|strong = "G2977". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 comme|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161"
 pensait|strong = "G1760", voici|strong = "G2400", un|strong = "G1722" ange
 du|strong = "G1537" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" lui|strong = "G3778"
 apparut|strong = "G5316" en|strong = "G1722" songe|strong = "G3677",
 et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Joseph|strong = "G2501", fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1537"
 David|strong = "G1138", ne|strong = "G3361" crains|strong = "G5399"
 point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G1537" prendre|strong = "G3880"
 Marie|strong = "G3137" pour|strong = "G1161" ta|strong = "G1537"
 femme|strong = "G1135"; car|strong = "G1063" ce|strong = "G3778"
 qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1161"
 conçu|strong = "G1080" en|strong = "G1722" elle|strong = "G3778"
 est|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" Saint-Esprit; ²¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532" enfantera|strong = "G5088"
 un|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207", et|strong = "G2532"
 tu|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" donneras|strong = "G2564"
 le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532"
 JÉSUS|strong = "G2424" (Sauveur); car|strong = "G1063"
 c'est|strong = "G1063" lui|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"
 sauvera|strong = "G4982" son|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992"
 de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" péchés. ²² Or|strong = "G1161",
 tout|strong = "G3650" cela|strong = "G1223" arriva|strong = "G1096",
 afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" s'accomplît ce|strong = "G3778"
 que|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G1161" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
 avait|strong = "G2962" dit|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G3004"
 ces|strong = "G3778" termes|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1223"
 le|strong = "G1161" prophète|strong = "G4396": ²³ Voici|strong = "G2400",
 la|strong = "G1722" vierge|strong = "G3933" sera|strong = "G2532"
 enceinte|strong = "G1064", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"
 enfantera|strong = "G5088" un|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207",
 et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" nommera
 EMMANUEL|strong = "G1694", ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"
 signifie|strong = "G3177": DIEU|strong = "G2316" AVEC|strong = "G3326"
 NOUS|strong = "G2249". ²⁴ Quand|strong = "G1161"
 Joseph|strong = "G2501" fut|strong = "G2532" réveillé|strong = "G1453"
 de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" sommeil|strong = "G5258",
 il|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160" comme|strong = "G5613"

l'ange|strong = "G1161" du|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962"
 lui|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532" commandé, et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" prit|strong = "G3880" sa|strong = "G2532"
 femme|strong = "G1135". ²⁵ Mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G2532" connut|strong = "G1097"
 point|strong = "G3756" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739"
 qu'elle|strong = "G2532" eût|strong = "G2424" enfanté|strong = "G5088"
 son|strong = "G1438" fils|strong = "G5207" premier-né, et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" donna|strong = "G2564"
 le|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686" de|strong = "G2532"
 JÉSUS|strong = "G2424".

2 Jésus|strong = "G2424" étant|strong = "G1161" né|strong = "G1080"
 à|strong = "G1519" Bethléhem, de|strong = "G1722" Judée|strong = "G2449",
 au|strong = "G1722" temps|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2250" roi
 Hérode|strong = "G2264", des|strong = "G1722" mages|strong = "G3097"
 d'Orient arrivèrent|strong = "G3854" à|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", ² Et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 Où|strong = "G4226" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722" roi
 des|strong = "G2532" Juifs|strong = "G2453" qui|strong = "G3588"
 est|strong = "G3588" né|strong = "G2532"? car|strong = "G1063"
 nous|strong = "G2532" avons|strong = "G3588" vu|strong = "G3708"
 son|strong = "G1722" étoile en|strong = "G1722" Orient, et|strong = "G2532"
 nous|strong = "G2532" sommes|strong = "G2532" venus|strong = "G2064"
 l'adorer. ³ Le|strong = "G2532" roi Hérode|strong = "G2264",
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" appris|strong = "G2532", en|strong = "G2532"
 fut|strong = "G2532" troublé|strong = "G5015", et|strong = "G2532"
 tout|strong = "G3956" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414" avec|strong = "G3326"
 lui|strong = "G2532". ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532"
 rassemblé|strong = "G4863" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 principaux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" du|strong = "G2532"
 peuple|strong = "G2992", il|strong = "G2532" s'informa d'eux
 où|strong = "G4226" le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547"
 devait|strong = "G5547" naître|strong = "G1080". ⁵ Et|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1223" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 C'est|strong = "G1063" à|strong = "G1722" Bethléhem, de|strong = "G1722"
 Judée|strong = "G2449"; car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G1722" été|strong = "G1161" écrit|strong = "G1125"
 ainsi|strong = "G3779" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722"
 prophète|strong = "G4396": ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771",
 Bethléhem, terre|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G1537"
 Juda|strong = "G2455", tu|strong = "G4771" n'es pas|strong = "G3760"
 la|strong = "G1722" moindre|strong = "G1646" entre|strong = "G1537"
 les|strong = "G2532" principales|strong = "G2232" villes|strong = "G4172"

de|strong = "G1537" Juda|strong = "G2455"; car|strong = "G1063"
 c'est|strong = "G1063" de|strong = "G1537" toi|strong = "G4771"
 que|strong = "G2532" sortira|strong = "G1831" le|strong = "G1722"
 Conducteur qui|strong = "G3588" paîtra|strong = "G4165"
 Israël|strong = "G2474" mon|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992". ⁷
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Hérode|strong = "G2264", ayant|strong = "G3588"
 appelé|strong = "G2564" en|strong = "G2564" secret|strong = "G2977"
 les|strong = "G5119" mages|strong = "G3097", s'informa d'eux exactement
 du|strong = "G3844" temps|strong = "G5550" auquel|strong = "G3739"
 avait|strong = "G2264" paru|strong = "G1453" l'étoile. ⁸
 Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" envoyant|strong = "G3992"
 à|strong = "G1519" Bethléhem, il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G4198", et|strong = "G2532"
 informez-vous exactement du|strong = "G2532" petit|strong = "G1646"
 enfant|strong = "G3813", et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"
 vous|strong = "G2532" l'aurez trouvé|strong = "G2147", faites-le-moi
 savoir|strong = "G2532", afin|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 j'y|strong = "G2532" aille|strong = "G2064" aussi|strong = "G2532",
 et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" l'adore. ⁹
 Eux|strong = "G1438" donc|strong = "G1161", ayant|strong = "G2532"
 entendu|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1722" roi, s'en|strong = "G2532"
 allèrent|strong = "G2064"; et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400",
 l'étoile qu'ils|strong = "G2532" avaient|strong = "G3588"
 vue|strong = "G3708" en|strong = "G1722" Orient allait|strong = "G4198"
 devant|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1438", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3739" qu'étant|strong = "G2443" arrivée|strong = "G2064"
 sur|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G1093"
 où|strong = "G3757" était|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G1722"
 petit|strong = "G1646" enfant|strong = "G3813", elle|strong = "G2532"
 s'y|strong = "G2453" arrêta|strong = "G2476". ¹⁰ Or|strong = "G1161"
 à|strong = "G1161" la|strong = "G1161" vue|strong = "G3708"
 de|strong = "G3588" l'étoile ils|strong = "G1161" furent|strong = "G1161"
 remplis|strong = "G4137" d'une|strong = "G3173" très|strong = "G4970"
 grande|strong = "G3173" joie|strong = "G5479". ¹¹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 étant|strong = "G2532" entrés|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", ils|strong = "G2532"
 trouvèrent|strong = "G2147" le|strong = "G2532" petit|strong = "G1646"
 enfant|strong = "G3813", avec|strong = "G3326" Marie|strong = "G3137"
 sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384", et|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" prosternant devant|strong = "G4352"
 lui|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" l'adorèrent; et|strong = "G2532"
 ouvrant leurs|strong = "G2532" trésors|strong = "G2344",
 ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" présentèrent|strong = "G4374"
 des|strong = "G2532" dons, de|strong = "G2532" l'or, de|strong = "G2532"
 l'encens et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 myrrhe|strong = "G4666". ¹² Puis|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532"

été|strong="G3361" divinement avertis|strong="G5537"
 par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G2532" songe|strong="G3677"
 de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361"
 retourner|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" Hérode|strong="G2264",
 ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" retirèrent|strong="G1831"
 en|strong="G1519" leur|strong="G4314" pays|strong="G5561"
 par|strong="G1223" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532"
 chemin|strong="G3598". ¹³ Après|strong="G1161"
 qu'ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" partis|strong="G1831",
 un|strong="G2532" ange du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 apparut|strong="G5316" en|strong="G1519" songe|strong="G3677"
 à|strong="G1519" Joseph|strong="G2501", et|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Lève-toi; prends|strong="G3880"
 le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646" enfant|strong="G3813"
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",
 et|strong="G2532" t'enfuis en|strong="G1519" Égypte, et|strong="G2532"
 te|strong="G4771" tiens|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532"
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"
 dise|strong="G3004"; car|strong="G1063" Hérode|strong="G2264"
 cherchera|strong="G3195" le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"
 enfant|strong="G3813" pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"
 faire|strong="G2193" mourir|strong="G5053". ¹⁴
 Joseph|strong="G1161" s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453",
 prit|strong="G3880" de|strong="G2532" nuit|strong="G3571"
 le|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646" enfant|strong="G3813"
 et|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384",
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831"
 en|strong="G1519" Égypte. ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1563" demeura jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 mort|strong="G5054" d'Hérode. C'est|strong="G2532"
 ainsi|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2443" s'accomplit ce|strong="G3588"
 que|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 avait|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"
 le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G2532"
 ces|strong="G2532" termes|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G2532"
 appelé|strong="G2564" mon|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 hors|strong="G1537" d'Égypte. ¹⁶ Alors|strong="G5119"
 Hérode|strong="G2264", voyant|strong="G3708" que|strong="G3754"
 les|strong="G2532" mages|strong="G3097" s'étaient|strong="G5259"
 moqués|strong="G1702" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739",
 fut|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3029" en|strong="G1722"
 colère|strong="G2373"; et|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" tuer
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3816"
 de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G2532" ans|strong="G1332"
 et|strong="G2532" au-dessous qui|strong="G3588"

étaient dans Bethléhem
 et dans tout
 son territoire, selon
 le temps dont
 il s'était exactement informé
 auprès des mages. ¹⁷
 Alors s'accomplit ce qui
 avait été dit
 par Jérémie le
 prophète: ¹⁸ On a
 entendu dans Rama
 des cris, des
 lamentations, des
 pleurs et de
 grands gémissements: Rachel
 pleurerait ses enfants;
 et elle n'a
 pas voulu être
 consolée, parce qu'ils
 ne sont plus. ¹⁹
 Mais après qu'Hérode
 fut mort, voici
 un ange du Seigneur
 apparut en songe
 à Joseph, en Égypte,
²⁰ Et lui dit: Lève-toi,
 prends le petit
 enfant et sa
 mère, et retourne
 au pays d'Israël; car
 ceux qui en
 voulaient à la
 vie du petit
 enfant sont morts. ²¹
 Joseph donc, s'étant
 levé, prit le
 petit enfant et sa
 mère, et s'en
 vint au
 pays d'Israël. ²² Mais
 comme il apprit qu'Archélaüs régnait
 en Judée à
 la place d'Hérode, son
 père, il craignit d'y
 aller, et, ayant
 été averti divinement

en|strong = "G1519" songe|strong = "G3677", il|strong = "G1161"
 se|strong = "G1161" retira|strong = "G1831" dans|strong = "G1519"
 les|strong = "G1161" quartiers de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 Galilée|strong = "G1056", ²³ Et|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"
 demeurer|strong = "G2730" dans|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"
 ville|strong = "G4172" appelée|strong = "G2564" Nazareth|strong = "G3478";
 de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G1519" que|strong = "G3754"
 fut|strong = "G2532" accompli|strong = "G4137" ce|strong = "G3754"
 qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G3756"
 dit|strong = "G3004" par|strong = "G1223" les|strong = "G2532"
 prophètes|strong = "G4396": il|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G2532"
 appelé|strong = "G2564" Nazarien.

3En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là, Jean-Baptiste
 vint|strong = "G3854", prêchant|strong = "G2784" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" désert|strong = "G2048" de|strong = "G1722"
 Judée|strong = "G2449", ² Et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004":
 Repentez-vous, car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" royaume
 des|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588"
 proche|strong = "G1448". ³ Car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063"
 celui|strong = "G3588" dont|strong = "G3588" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268"
 le|strong = "G1722" prophète|strong = "G4396" a|strong = "G1722"
 parlé|strong = "G3004", en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004":
 Voix|strong = "G5456" de|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" crie dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"
 désert|strong = "G2048": Préparez|strong = "G2090" le|strong = "G1722"
 chemin|strong = "G3598" du|strong = "G1722" Seigneur|strong = "G2962";
 redressez ses|strong = "G1722" sentiers|strong = "G5147". ⁴
 Or|strong = "G1161", ce|strong = "G1161" Jean|strong = "G2491"
 avait|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532" vêtement|strong = "G1742"
 de|strong = "G2532" poil de|strong = "G2532" chameau|strong = "G2574",
 et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" ceinture|strong = "G2223"
 de|strong = "G2532" cuir|strong = "G1193" autour|strong = "G4012"
 de|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" reins|strong = "G3751";
 et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" nourriture|strong = "G5160"
 était|strong = "G2192" des|strong = "G2532" sauterelles et|strong = "G2532"
 du|strong = "G2532" miel|strong = "G3192" sauvage. ⁵
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", et|strong = "G2532"
 toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449",
 et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 environs|strong = "G4066" du|strong = "G2532" Jourdain|strong = "G2446",
 venaient|strong = "G1607" à|strong = "G4314" lui|strong = "G4314"; ⁶
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" baptisés
 par|strong = "G1722" lui|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" Jourdain|strong = "G2446", en|strong = "G1722"

confessant|strong="G1843" leurs|strong="G2532" péchés. ⁷
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 vit|strong="G3708" venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G1909" baptême plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523", il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Race|strong="G1081"
 de|strong="G2532" vipères|strong="G2191"! qui|strong="G3588"
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G5263"
 à|strong="G2532" fuir|strong="G5343" la|strong="G2532"
 colère|strong="G3709" à|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064"? ⁸
 Produisez|strong="G4160" donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G4160"
 fruits|strong="G2590" convenables à|strong="G3588" la|strong="G4160"
 repentance|strong="G3341". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 pensez|strong="G1380" pas|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1722"
 dire|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vous-mêmes:
 Nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192" Abraham|strong="G1161"
 pour|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"; car|strong="G1063"
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754", de|strong="G1537" ces|strong="G3778"
 pierres|strong="G3037", Dieu|strong="G2316" peut|strong="G1410"
 susciter|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"
 à|strong="G1722" Abraham|strong="G1161". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" cognée est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"
 mise|strong="G2749" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 racine|strong="G4491" des|strong="G2532" arbres|strong="G1186";
 tout|strong="G3956" arbre|strong="G1186" donc|strong="G3767"
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" produit|strong="G2590"
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"
 fruit|strong="G2590" est|strong="G3588" coupé|strong="G1581"
 et|strong="G2532" jeté au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". ¹¹
 Pour|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473", je|strong="G1473"
 vous|strong="G5210" baptise d'eau, en|strong="G1722"
 vue|strong="G3754" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 repentance|strong="G3341"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" après|strong="G1161"
 moi|strong="G1473" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G3756"
 puissant|strong="G2478" que|strong="G3739" moi|strong="G1473",
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756"
 suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756" digne|strong="G2425"
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" porter|strong="G4160"
 les|strong="G2532" souliers|strong="G5266": c'est|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" baptisera
 du|strong="G2532" Saint-Esprit et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 feu|strong="G4442". ¹² Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1519"
 son|strong="G1722" van|strong="G4425" dans|strong="G1722"

ses|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495", et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" nettoiera|strong = "G1245"
 parfaitement|strong = "G1519" son|strong = "G1722" aire,
 et|strong = "G2532" amassera|strong = "G4863" son|strong = "G1722"
 froment|strong = "G4621" dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"
 grenier; mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532" brûlera|strong = "G2618"
 la|strong = "G1722" paille au|strong = "G1722" feu|strong = "G4442"
 qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G2532" s'éteint point|strong = "G2532".
¹³ Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" vint|strong = "G3854"
 de|strong = "G1909" Galilée|strong = "G1056" au|strong = "G1909"
 Jourdain|strong = "G2446", vers|strong = "G4314" Jean|strong = "G2491",
 pour|strong = "G4314" être|strong = "G4314" baptisé par|strong = "G5259"
 lui|strong = "G4314". ¹⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161" Jean|strong = "G2491"
 s'y|strong = "G2491" opposait|strong = "G1254", en|strong = "G2532"
 disant|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473"
 qui|strong = "G3588" ai|strong = "G2192" besoin|strong = "G5532"
 d'être|strong = "G5532" baptisé par|strong = "G5259" toi|strong = "G4771",
 et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771" viens|strong = "G2064"
 à|strong = "G4314" moi|strong = "G1473"! ¹⁵ Et|strong = "G1161"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", répondant, lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G1473" t'y oppose pas|strong = "G3004"
 pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" moment|strong = "G5119";
 car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" ainsi|strong = "G3779"
 qu'il|strong = "G3004" nous|strong = "G2249" convient|strong = "G4241"
 d'accomplir tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956" qui|strong = "G3588"
 est|strong = "G3588" juste|strong = "G1343". Alors|strong = "G5119"
 il|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G1473" s'y|strong = "G3037" opposa
 plus|strong = "G1161". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" eut|strong = "G2424" été|strong = "G1161" baptisé,
 il|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G2064" aussitôt|strong = "G2112"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'eau|strong = "G2532"; et|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G2532" l'instant les|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772"
 s'ouvrirent à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" descendant|strong = "G2597"
 comme|strong = "G1161" une|strong = "G2532" colombe|strong = "G4058"
 et|strong = "G2532" venant|strong = "G2064" sur|strong = "G1909"
 lui|strong = "G2532". ¹⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400"
 une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456" des|strong = "G2532"
 cieux|strong = "G3772", qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": Celui-ci
 est|strong = "G3588" mon|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé,
 en|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" j'ai|strong = "G3739" pris
 plaisir|strong = "G2106".

4Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" fut|strong = "G2424"

emmené par|strong = "G5259" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"
 dans|strong = "G1519" le|strong = "G1519" désert|strong = "G2048"
 pour|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519" tenté|strong = "G3985"
 par|strong = "G5259" le|strong = "G1519" diable|strong = "G1228". ²
 Et|strong = "G2532" après|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 eut|strong = "G5305" jeûné|strong = "G3522" quarante|strong = "G5062"
 jours|strong = "G2250" et|strong = "G2532" quarante|strong = "G5062"
 nuits|strong = "G3571", il|strong = "G2532" eut|strong = "G5305"
 faim|strong = "G3983". ³ Et|strong = "G2532" s'étant|strong = "G2532"
 approché|strong = "G4334" de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778",
 le|strong = "G2532" tentateur|strong = "G3985" lui|strong = "G3778"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G2532"
 es|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316", dis|strong = "G3004"
 que|strong = "G2443" ces|strong = "G3778" pierres|strong = "G3037"
 deviennent|strong = "G1096" des|strong = "G2532" pains. ⁴
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004":
 Il|strong = "G1161" est|strong = "G3588" écrit|strong = "G1125": L'homme
 ne|strong = "G3756" vivra|strong = "G2198" pas|strong = "G3756"
 de|strong = "G1223" pain seulement|strong = "G3441",
 mais|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G1223" toute|strong = "G3956"
 parole|strong = "G4487" qui|strong = "G3588" sort|strong = "G1607"
 de|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1909" bouche|strong = "G4750"
 de|strong = "G1223" Dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁵ Alors|strong = "G5119"
 le|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228" le|strong = "G2532" mena
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172" sainte,
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" mit|strong = "G3860"
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532" haut|strong = "G4419"
 du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G2411"; ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"
 le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", jette-toi en|strong = "G2532" bas|strong = "G2736";
 car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 écrit|strong = "G1125" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ordonnera à|strong = "G4314"
 ses|strong = "G2532" anges d'avoir|strong = "G2443" soin|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" toi|strong = "G4771"; et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4572" porteront dans|strong = "G1909"
 leurs|strong = "G2532" mains|strong = "G5495", de|strong = "G2532"
 peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G3754" tu|strong = "G4771"
 ne|strong = "G2532" heurtes|strong = "G4350" ton|strong = "G2532"
 pied|strong = "G4228" contre|strong = "G1909" quelque|strong = "G2532"
 pierre|strong = "G3037". ⁷ Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dit|strong = "G5346": Il|strong = "G2424" est|strong = "G3588"
 aussi|strong = "G3825" écrit|strong = "G1125": Tu|strong = "G4771"
 ne|strong = "G3756" tenteras|strong = "G1598" point|strong = "G3756"

le|strong = "G3756" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ton|strong = "G3778"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁸ Le|strong = "G2532" diable|strong = "G1228"
 le|strong = "G2532" mena encore|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1519"
 une|strong = "G2532" montagne|strong = "G3735" fort|strong = "G3029"
 haute|strong = "G5308", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 montra|strong = "G1166" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 royaumes du|strong = "G2532" monde|strong = "G2889" et|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G1519" gloire|strong = "G1391"; ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473"
 te|strong = "G4771" donnerai|strong = "G1325" toutes|strong = "G3956"
 ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956", si|strong = "G1437",
 te|strong = "G4771" prosternant, tu|strong = "G4771" m'adores. ¹⁰
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Arrière|strong = "G5217", Satan|strong = "G4567";
 car|strong = "G1063" il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 écrit|strong = "G1125": Tu|strong = "G4771" adoreras|strong = "G4352"
 le|strong = "G2532" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ton|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G4771"
 le|strong = "G2532" serviras|strong = "G3000" lui|strong = "G2532"
 seul|strong = "G3441". ¹¹ Alors|strong = "G5119" le|strong = "G2532"
 diable|strong = "G1228" le|strong = "G2532" laissa|strong = "G2641";
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" des|strong = "G2532" anges
 vinrent|strong = "G4334", et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" servirent.
¹² Or|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161", ayant|strong = "G1161"
 appris|strong = "G1321" que|strong = "G3754" Jean|strong = "G2491"
 avait|strong = "G3748" été|strong = "G1161" mis|strong = "G3860"
 en|strong = "G1519" prison, se|strong = "G1161" retira dans|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G1519" Galilée|strong = "G1056". ¹³ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" quitté|strong = "G2641" Nazareth|strong = "G3478",
 il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064" demeurer|strong = "G2730"
 à|strong = "G1519" Capernaüm|strong = "G2584", ville|strong = "G4172"
 proche|strong = "G1448" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
 mer|strong = "G3864", sur|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" confins
 de|strong = "G2532" Zabulon|strong = "G2194" et|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" Nephthali|strong = "G3508"; ¹⁴ En|strong = "G3004"
 sorte|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443" fut|strong = "G1096"
 accompli|strong = "G4137" ce|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 avait|strong = "G4137" été|strong = "G1096" dit|strong = "G3004"
 par|strong = "G1223" Ésaïe|strong = "G2268" le|strong = "G1223"
 prophète|strong = "G4396" en|strong = "G3004" ces|strong = "G1223"
 termes|strong = "G3004": ¹⁵ Pays|strong = "G1093" de|strong = "G2532"
 Zabulon|strong = "G2194" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 Nephthali|strong = "G3508", sur|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 chemin|strong = "G3598" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 mer|strong = "G2281", au-delà du|strong = "G2532"
 Jourdain|strong = "G2446", Galilée|strong = "G1056" des|strong = "G2532"

gentils|strong = "G1484"! ¹⁶ Le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G2992" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" ténèbres|strong = "G4655", a|strong = "G1722" vu|strong = "G3708" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G3173" lumière|strong = "G5457"; et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457" s'est|strong = "G3588" levée sur|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" région|strong = "G5561" et|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'ombre de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722" mort|strong = "G2288". ¹⁷ Dès|strong = "G2532" lors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" commença à|strong = "G2532" prêcher|strong = "G2784" et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" dire|strong = "G3004": Repentez-vous; car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G2532" royaume des|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" proche|strong = "G1448". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", marchant|strong = "G4043" le|strong = "G2532" long|strong = "G3844" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281" de|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", vit|strong = "G3708" deux|strong = "G1417" frères, Simon|strong = "G4613", appelé|strong = "G3004" Pierre|strong = "G4074", et|strong = "G2532" André, son|strong = "G1519" frère, qui|strong = "G3588" jetaient leurs|strong = "G2532" filets|strong = "G1350" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281", car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" pêcheurs. ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Suivez-moi, et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" ferai|strong = "G4160" pêcheurs d'hommes. ²⁰ Et|strong = "G1161" eux|strong = "G1161", laissant|strong = "G2641" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" leurs|strong = "G1438" filets|strong = "G1350", le|strong = "G1161" suivirent|strong = "G4160". ²¹ De|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G1722" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4260" plus|strong = "G2532" avant|strong = "G1722", il|strong = "G2532" vit|strong = "G3708" deux|strong = "G1417" autres|strong = "G1438" frères, Jacques|strong = "G2385", fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491", son|strong = "G1438" frère, dans|strong = "G1722" une|strong = "G2532" barque|strong = "G4143", avec|strong = "G3326" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", leur|strong = "G1438" père|strong = "G3962", qui|strong = "G3588" recommandaient leurs|strong = "G1438" filets|strong = "G1350", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" appela|strong = "G2564". ²² Et|strong = "G2532" eux|strong = "G1161", laissant|strong = "G2641" aussitôt|strong = "G2112" leur|strong = "G2532" barque|strong = "G4143" et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962", le|strong = "G2532" suivirent|strong = "G4160". ²³ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" allait|strong = "G5217"

par|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G1722"
Galilée|strong = "G1056", enseignant|strong = "G1321"
dans|strong = "G1722" leurs|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864",
prêchant|strong = "G2784" l'évangile du|strong = "G2532" royaume
de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"
guérissant|strong = "G2323" toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956"
de|strong = "G2532" maladies|strong = "G3554" et|strong = "G2532"
toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532"
langueurs parmi|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722"
peuple|strong = "G2992". ²⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
renommée se|strong = "G2532" répandit|strong = "G1607"
par|strong = "G1519" toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532"
Syrie|strong = "G4947"; et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"
lui|strong = "G1438" présentait tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" malades|strong = "G2192",
et|strong = "G2532" atteints de|strong = "G2532" divers|strong = "G4164"
maux et|strong = "G2532" tourments, des|strong = "G2532"
démoniaques|strong = "G1139", des|strong = "G2532"
lunatiques|strong = "G4583", des|strong = "G2532"
paralytiques|strong = "G3885"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" guérissait|strong = "G2323". ²⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793"
le|strong = "G2532" suivit de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
Galilée|strong = "G1056", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
Décapole|strong = "G1179", de|strong = "G2532"
Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
Judée|strong = "G2449", et|strong = "G2532" d'au-delà du|strong = "G2532"
Jourdain|strong = "G2446".

5Or|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2532", voyant|strong = "G3708"
la|strong = "G2532" multitude|strong = "G3793", monta sur|strong = "G1519"
une|strong = "G2532" montagne|strong = "G3735"; et|strong = "G2532"
lorsqu'il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" assis|strong = "G2523",
ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" s'approchèrent
de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532". ² Et|strong = "G2532" ouvrant
sa|strong = "G2532" bouche|strong = "G4750", il|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" enseignait|strong = "G1321", en|strong = "G2532"
disant|strong = "G3004": ³ Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754"
pauvres|strong = "G4434" en|strong = "G4434" esprit|strong = "G4151";
car|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" royaume des|strong = "G3588"
cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G3588"
eux|strong = "G3748". ⁴ Heureux|strong = "G3107" ceux|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G3588"
l'affliction; car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748"
seront|strong = "G1093" consolés|strong = "G3870". ⁵

Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754"
 débonnaires|strong = "G4239"; car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748"
 hériteront|strong = "G2816" de|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G3754"
 terre|strong = "G1093". ⁶ Heureux|strong = "G3107" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G2532" faim|strong = "G3983"
 et|strong = "G2532" soif|strong = "G1372" de|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G1343"; car|strong = "G3754"
 ils|strong = "G2532" seront|strong = "G2192" rassasiés|strong = "G5526". ⁷
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754"
 miséricordieux|strong = "G1655"; car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748"
 obtiendront miséricorde|strong = "G1653". ⁸ Heureux|strong = "G3107"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ont|strong = "G3588"
 le|strong = "G3754" cœur|strong = "G2588" pur|strong = "G2513";
 car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748" verront Dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁹
 Heureux|strong = "G3107" les|strong = "G3754" pacifiques;
 car|strong = "G3754" ils|strong = "G3748" seront|strong = "G2192"
 appelés|strong = "G2564" enfants|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316". ¹⁰ Heureux|strong = "G3107" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" persécutés|strong = "G1377"
 pour|strong = "G3754" la|strong = "G3754" justice|strong = "G1343";
 car|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" royaume des|strong = "G3588"
 cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G3588"
 eux|strong = "G3748". ¹¹ Vous|strong = "G5210" serez|strong = "G2532"
 heureux|strong = "G3107" lorsqu'à cause|strong = "G1752"
 de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473" on|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" dira|strong = "G3004" des|strong = "G2532" injures,
 qu'on|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" persécutera|strong = "G1377",
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'on|strong = "G2532" dira|strong = "G3004"
 faussement|strong = "G5574" contre|strong = "G2596" vous|strong = "G5210"
 toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532"
 mal|strong = "G4190". ¹² Réjouissez-vous|strong = "G2532"
 et|strong = "G2532" tressaillez de|strong = "G2532" joie|strong = "G5463",
 parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" votre|strong = "G2532"
 récompense|strong = "G3408" sera|strong = "G2532"
 grande|strong = "G4183" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 cieux|strong = "G3772"; car|strong = "G1063" on|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1722" ainsi|strong = "G3779" persécuté|strong = "G1377"
 les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396" qui|strong = "G3588"
 ont|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" avant|strong = "G4253"
 vous|strong = "G5210". ¹³ Vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"
 le|strong = "G1722" sel de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 terre|strong = "G1093"; mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"
 le|strong = "G1722" sel perd sa|strong = "G1722" saveur|strong = "G3471",
 avec|strong = "G1722" quoi|strong = "G5101" le|strong = "G1722"
 salera-t-on? Il|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3762" vaut
 plus|strong = "G2089" rien|strong = "G3762" qu'à|strong = "G2532"

être|strong = "G1519" jeté|strong = "G5087" dehors|strong = "G1854",
 et|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G1519" être|strong = "G1519"
 foulé|strong = "G3793" aux|strong = "G1519" pieds|strong = "G2662"
 par|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778". ¹⁴
 Vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210" la|strong = "G3756"
 lumière|strong = "G5457" du|strong = "G5457" monde|strong = "G2889":
 une|strong = "G1510" ville|strong = "G4172" située|strong = "G2749"
 sur|strong = "G1883" une|strong = "G1510" montagne|strong = "G3735"
 ne|strong = "G3756" peut|strong = "G1410" être|strong = "G1410"
 cachée|strong = "G2928"; ¹⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532"
 n'allume point|strong = "G3761" une|strong = "G2532"
 lampe|strong = "G3088" pour|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G1722"
 mettre|strong = "G5087" sous|strong = "G5259" un|strong = "G1722"
 boisseau|strong = "G3426", mais|strong = "G2532" sur|strong = "G1909"
 un|strong = "G1722" chandelier|strong = "G3087"; et|strong = "G2532"
 elle|strong = "G2532" éclaire|strong = "G2989" tous|strong = "G3956"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588"
 dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" maison|strong = "G3614". ¹⁶
 Que|strong = "G2532" votre|strong = "G2532" lumière|strong = "G5457"
 luise|strong = "G2989" ainsi|strong = "G3779" devant|strong = "G1715"
 les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", afin|strong = "G2532"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" voient vos|strong = "G1722" bonnes|strong = "G2570"
 œuvres, et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"
 glorifient|strong = "G1392" votre|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962"
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"
 les|strong = "G2532" ciels|strong = "G3772". ¹⁷ Ne|strong = "G3756"
 pensez|strong = "G2919" pas|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3754"
 je|strong = "G3754" sois|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064"
 abolir|strong = "G2647" la|strong = "G3756" loi|strong = "G3551"
 ou|strong = "G2228" les|strong = "G3754" prophètes|strong = "G4396";
 je|strong = "G3754" ne|strong = "G3756" suis|strong = "G2064"
 pas|strong = "G3756" venu|strong = "G2064" abolir|strong = "G2647",
 mais|strong = "G3754" accomplir|strong = "G4137". ¹⁸ Car|strong = "G1063"
 je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532"
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G2532" vérité, jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3956" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 ciel|strong = "G3772" et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 terre|strong = "G1093" aient|strong = "G2192" passé|strong = "G1096",
 il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" passera|strong = "G3928"
 pas|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 loi|strong = "G3551" un|strong = "G1520" seul|strong = "G1520"
 iota|strong = "G2503" ou|strong = "G2228" un|strong = "G1520"
 seul|strong = "G1520" trait de|strong = "G2532" lettre|strong = "G2762"
 que|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956" ne|strong = "G3756"
 soit|strong = "G1096" accompli|strong = "G1096". ¹⁹ Celui|strong = "G3739"
 donc|strong = "G3767" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739" violé l'un

de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" plus|strong="G2532"
petits|strong="G1646" commandements|strong="G1785",
et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G3739"
ainsi|strong="G3779" enseigné|strong="G1321" les|strong="G2532"
hommes|strong="G3778", sera|strong="G3778" estimé|strong="G2919"
le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532" petit|strong="G1646"
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532"
cieux|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739"
qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G3739" observés
et|strong="G2532" enseignés|strong="G1321", celui-là
sera|strong="G3778" estimé|strong="G2919" grand|strong="G3173"
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532"
cieux|strong="G3772". ²⁰ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"
si|strong="G1437" votre|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343"
ne|strong="G3756" surpasse|strong="G4052" celle|strong="G3588"
des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532"
des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330", vous|strong="G5210"
n'entrerez point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"
royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772". ²¹
Vous|strong="G3754" avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G1161"
qu'il|strong="G3739" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756"
dit|strong="G2046" aux|strong="G3756" anciens|strong="G3588":
Tu|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756" tueras|strong="G5407"
point|strong="G3756"; et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739"
qui|strong="G3588" tuera|strong="G5407" sera|strong="G3756"
punissable par|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
juges|strong="G2920". ²² Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"
je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" se|strong="G1161"
met|strong="G5087" en|strong="G1519" colère|strong="G3710"
contre|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" frère sans|strong="G1519"
cause|strong="G1909", sera|strong="G3956" punissable
par|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" tribunal; et|strong="G1161"
celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" dira|strong="G3004"
à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G1519" frère: Raca|strong="G4469"
(homme|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1519" rien|strong="G3956"),
sera|strong="G3956" punissable par|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"
conseil; et|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
lui|strong="G3739" dira|strong="G3004": Fou|strong="G3474",
sera|strong="G3956" punissable par|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
géhénne|strong="G1067" du|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". ²³
Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767" tu|strong="G4771" apportes
ton|strong="G1909" offrande|strong="G1435" à|strong="G2192" l'autel,
et|strong="G3767" que|strong="G3754" là|strong="G1909"
tu|strong="G4771" te|strong="G4771" souviennes|strong="G3403"

que|strong="G3754" ton|strong="G1909" frère a|strong="G2192"
 quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100" contre|strong="G2596"
 toi|strong="G4771", ²⁴ Laisse là|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"
 offrande|strong="G1435" devant|strong="G1715" l'autel,
 et|strong="G2532" va-t'en premièrement|strong="G4412"
 te|strong="G4771" réconcilier|strong="G1259" avec|strong="G2532"
 ton|strong="G2532" frère; et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G2532"
 cela|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 présente|strong="G4374" ton|strong="G2532" offrande|strong="G1435".
²⁵ Accorde-toi au|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G2532"
 tôt|strong="G2235" avec|strong="G3326" ta|strong="G2532"
 partie|strong="G3739" adverse, pendant|strong="G1722"
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"
 en|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598" avec|strong="G3326"
 elle|strong="G2532", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379"
 que|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" adverse
 ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" livre|strong="G3860"
 au|strong="G1722" juge|strong="G2923", et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" juge|strong="G2923"
 ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" livre|strong="G3860"
 au|strong="G1722" sergent, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G2532" sois|strong="G1510"
 mis|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". ²⁶
 Je|strong="G3004" te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G3756"
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité, tu|strong="G4771"
 ne|strong="G3756" sortiras|strong="G1831" pas|strong="G3756"
 de|strong="G3756" là|strong="G3756", que|strong="G3756"
 tu|strong="G4771" n'aies payé le|strong="G3756"
 dernier|strong="G2078" quadrin. ²⁷ Vous|strong="G3754"
 avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G3756" qu'il|strong="G3754"
 a|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G2046"
 aux|strong="G3756" anciens|strong="G3588": Tu|strong="G3754"
 ne|strong="G3756" commettras|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3756"
 d'adultère. ²⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" regarde|strong="G4314"
 une|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135" pour|strong="G1161"
 la|strong="G1722" convoiter|strong="G1937", a|strong="G1722"
 déjà|strong="G2235" commis|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1722"
 adultère|strong="G3431" avec|strong="G1722" elle|strong="G1161"
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1438" cour. ²⁹ Que|strong="G2443"
 si|strong="G1487" ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788"
 droit|strong="G1188" te|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G4160"
 tomber|strong="G4624" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"
 péché|strong="G4160", arrache-le, et|strong="G2532" jette-le
 loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771";

car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G4851"
 pour|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771" qu'un|strong="G4851"
 de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160" membres|strong="G3196" périsse,
 que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1487" tout|strong="G3650"
 ton|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" était|strong="G3588"
 jeté|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 géhenne|strong="G1067". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"
 ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" droite|strong="G1188"
 te|strong="G4771" fait|strong="G5495" tomber|strong="G4624"
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", coupe-la,
 et|strong="G2532" jette-la loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"
 toi|strong="G4771"; car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" vaut
 mieux|strong="G4851" pour|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771"
 qu'un|strong="G4851" de|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"
 membres|strong="G3196" périsse, que|strong="G2443" si|strong="G1487"
 tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983"
 était|strong="G3588" jeté|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" géhenne|strong="G1067". ³¹ Il|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G1325" été|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G2046"
 aussi|strong="G1161": Si|strong="G1161" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
 répudie sa|strong="G1325" femme|strong="G1135", qu'il|strong="G3739"
 lui|strong="G3739" donne|strong="G1325" une|strong="G1161"
 lettre|strong="G2762" de|strong="G3588" divorce. ³²
 Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754"
 quiconque|strong="G3956" répudiera sa|strong="G2532"
 femme|strong="G1135", si|strong="G1437" ce|strong="G3739"
 n'est|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" cause|strong="G3056"
 d'adultère, la|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160"
 devenir|strong="G4160" adultère|strong="G3431"; et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3956" se|strong="G2532"
 mariera à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"
 répudiée, commettra un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3431". ³³
 Vous|strong="G3754" avez|strong="G3748" encore|strong="G3825"
 entendu|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G3754" a|strong="G1161"
 été|strong="G3756" dit|strong="G2046" aux|strong="G3756"
 anciens|strong="G3588": Tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756"
 te|strong="G4771" parjureras|strong="G1964" point|strong="G3756",
 mais|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" garderas tes|strong="G4160"
 serments|strong="G3727" envers|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1161"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". ³⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473"
 je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004":
 Ne|strong="G3361" jurez|strong="G3660" point|strong="G3361"
 du|strong="G1722" tout|strong="G1161", ni|strong="G3383"
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772",
 car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"

trône|strong="G2362" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316"; ³⁵
 Ni|strong="G3383" par|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 terre|strong="G1093", car|strong="G3754" c'est|strong="G3754"
 le|strong="G1722" marchepied|strong="G5286" de|strong="G1722"
 ses|strong="G1722" pieds|strong="G4228"; ni|strong="G3383"
 par|strong="G1722" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", car|strong="G3754"
 c'est|strong="G3754" la|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172"
 du|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173" Roi|strong="G3778". ³⁶
 Ne|strong="G3756" jure|strong="G3660" pas|strong="G3756"
 non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722"
 ta|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"; car|strong="G3754"
 tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" peux|strong="G1410"
 faire|strong="G4160" devenir|strong="G4160" un|strong="G1520"
 seul|strong="G1520" cheveu|strong="G2359" blanc|strong="G3022"
 ou|strong="G2228" noir|strong="G3189". ³⁷ Mais|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G1161" votre|strong="G5210" parole|strong="G3056"
 soit|strong="G3756": Oui|strong="G3483", oui|strong="G3483",
 Non|strong="G3756", non|strong="G3756"; ce|strong="G3778"
 qu'on|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3056" de|strong="G1537"
 plus|strong="G3756", vient|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537"
 Malin|strong="G4190". ³⁸ Vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G3748"
 entendu|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G2046": Œil|strong="G3788"
 pour|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532"
 dent|strong="G3599" pour|strong="G2532" dent|strong="G3599". ³⁹
 Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3361" résister au|strong="G1519"
 méchant|strong="G4190"; mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1161"
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" frappe|strong="G4474"
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" joue|strong="G4600"
 droite|strong="G1188", présente-lui aussi|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519". ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G2532"
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" veut|strong="G2309" plaider|strong="G2919"
 contre|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", et|strong="G2532" t'ôter
 ta|strong="G2532" robe, laisse-lui encore|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440". ⁴¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 si|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 contraint d'aller une|strong="G2532" lieue avec|strong="G3326"
 lui|strong="G2532", vas-en deux|strong="G1417". ⁴²
 Donne|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4771" demande|strong="G3870",
 et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" détourne
 point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" veut|strong="G2309" emprunter|strong="G1155"
 de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771". ⁴³ Vous|strong="G2532"

avez|strong="G3748" entendu|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G2046":
Tu|strong="G4771" aimeras ton|strong="G2532"
prochain|strong="G4139", et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
haïras|strong="G3404" ton|strong="G2532" ennemi|strong="G2190". 44
Mais|strong="G1161" moi|strong="G1473" je|strong="G1473"
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004": Aimez vos|strong="G2532"
ennemis|strong="G2190", bénissez ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" maudissent;
faites|strong="G4336" du|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
vous|strong="G5210" haïssent|strong="G3404", et|strong="G2532"
priez|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G5228" ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" outragent et|strong="G2532"
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" persécutent|strong="G1377";
45 Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
soyez|strong="G1096" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207"
de|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"
qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"
les|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772"; car|strong="G3754"
il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" lever son|strong="G1722"
soleil|strong="G2246" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
méchants|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909"
les|strong="G2532" bons|strong="G2570", et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" pleuvoir|strong="G1026"
sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342"
et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" injustes. 46
Car|strong="G1063" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" n'aimez
que|strong="G5101" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
vous|strong="G5210" aiment|strong="G2309", quelle|strong="G5101"
récompense|strong="G3408" en|strong="G2532" aurez-vous?
Les|strong="G2532" péagers même|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532"
font-ils pas|strong="G3780" autant|strong="G2532"? 47
Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"
ne|strong="G2532" faites|strong="G4160" accueil qu'à|strong="G2532"
vos|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101", que|strong="G5101"
faites-vous|strong="G2532" d'extraordinaire? Les|strong="G2532" péagers
même|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" font-ils pas|strong="G3780"
autant|strong="G2532"? 48 Soyez|strong="G3767" donc|strong="G3767"
parfaits|strong="G5046", comme|strong="G5613" votre|strong="G5210"
Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
dans|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767" cieux|strong="G3772"
est|strong="G3588" parfait|strong="G5046".

6Prenez|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G4337" de|strong="G1722"

ne|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" faire|strong="G4160"
 votre|strong="G5210" aumône|strong="G1654" devant|strong="G1715"
 les|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778", afin|strong="G1161"
 d'en|strong="G2064" être|strong="G3361" vus|strong="G4314";
 autrement vous|strong="G5210" n'en|strong="G1161"
 aurez|strong="G2192" point|strong="G3756" de|strong="G1722"
 récompense|strong="G3408" de|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 aux|strong="G4314" lieux|strong="G3772". ² Quand|strong="G3752"
 donc|strong="G3767" tu|strong="G4771" feras|strong="G4160" l'aumône,
 ne|strong="G2532" fais|strong="G4160" pas|strong="G3361"
 sonner|strong="G4537" la|strong="G1722" trompette|strong="G4537"
 devant|strong="G1715" toi|strong="G4771", comme|strong="G5618"
 font|strong="G4160" les|strong="G2532" hypocrites|strong="G5273"
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864"
 et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 rues|strong="G4505", afin|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G1722" soient|strong="G1722" honorés des|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778". Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 reçoivent|strong="G2192" leur|strong="G2532"
 récompense|strong="G3408". ³ Mais|strong="G1161"
 quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" fais|strong="G4160" l'aumône,
 que|strong="G5101" ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G1188" gauche
 ne|strong="G3361" sache|strong="G1097" pas|strong="G3361"
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" fait|strong="G4160"
 ta|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188"; ⁴ Afin|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" aumône|strong="G1654"
 se|strong="G2532" fasse|strong="G4160" en|strong="G1722"
 secret|strong="G2927"; et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" voit|strong="G1492"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927"
 te|strong="G4771" le|strong="G1722" rendra|strong="G1438"
 publiquement|strong="G1722". ⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771" prieras, ne|strong="G3756"
 fais|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" comme|strong="G5613"
 les|strong="G2532" hypocrites|strong="G5273"; car|strong="G3754"
 ils|strong="G2532" aiment|strong="G5368" à|strong="G1722"
 prier|strong="G4336" en|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2532"
 tenant|strong="G2476" debout|strong="G2476" dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864" et|strong="G2532"
 aux|strong="G2532" coins|strong="G1137" des|strong="G2532"
 rues|strong="G4113", afin|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532"
 vus|strong="G1492" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778".
 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G1722" vérité qu'ils|strong="G2532"

reçoivent|strong="G2192" leur|strong="G2532"
 récompense|strong="G3408". ⁶ Mais|strong="G1161"
 toi|strong="G4771", quand|strong="G3752" tu|strong="G4771"
 pries|strong="G4336", entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722"
 ton|strong="G2532" cabinet, et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 fermé|strong="G2808" ta|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374",
 prie|strong="G4336" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"
 ce|strong="G1161" lieu|strong="G1096" secret|strong="G2927";
 et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"
 qui|strong="G3588" voit|strong="G1492" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" te|strong="G4771"
 le|strong="G1722" rendra|strong="G1438"
 publiquement|strong="G1722". ⁷ Or|strong="G1161",
 quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3754" priez|strong="G4336",
 n'usez pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G1722" vaines redites,
 comme|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" païens|strong="G1482";
 car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1161" croient|strong="G1537"
 qu'ils|strong="G1161" seront|strong="G2192" exaucés|strong="G1522"
 en|strong="G1722" parlant|strong="G3004" beaucoup|strong="G1722".
⁸ Ne|strong="G3361" leur|strong="G3739" ressemblez|strong="G3666"
 donc|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3361"; car|strong="G1063"
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" sait|strong="G1492"
 de|strong="G3361" quoi|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G5210"
 avez|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532", avant|strong="G4253"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210" lui|strong="G3739"
 demandiez. ⁹ Vous|strong="G5210" donc|strong="G3767"
 priez|strong="G4336" ainsi|strong="G3779": Notre|strong="G2249"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" es|strong="G4771"
 aux|strong="G1722" cieux|strong="G3772", ton|strong="G3778"
 nom|strong="G3686" soit|strong="G3686" sanctifié; ton|strong="G3778"
 règne vienne|strong="G2064"; ¹⁰ Ta|strong="G2532"
 volonté|strong="G2307" soit|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096"
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"
 comme|strong="G5613" au|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"; ¹¹
 Donne-nous aujourd'hui notre|strong="G2249" pain
 quotidien|strong="G1967"; ¹² Pardonne-nous nos|strong="G2532"
 péchés|strong="G3900", comme|strong="G5613" aussi|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" pardonnons à|strong="G2532"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" nous|strong="G2249"
 ont|strong="G2532" offensés|strong="G3783", ¹³ Et|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" induis|strong="G1533"
 point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1519" tentation|strong="G3986",
 mais|strong="G2532" délivre-nous du|strong="G2532"
 Malin|strong="G4190"; car|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 toi|strong="G4771" appartient|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"

règne, la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1410", et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391" à|strong="G1519"
 jamais|strong="G1519". Amen! ¹⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" pardonnez aux|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778" leurs|strong="G2532" offenses|strong="G3900",
 votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770"
 vous|strong="G5210" pardonnera aussi|strong="G2532". ¹⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210"
 ne|strong="G3361" pardonnez pas|strong="G3361" aux|strong="G3361"
 hommes|strong="G3778" leurs|strong="G1438" offenses|strong="G3900",
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" ne|strong="G3361"
 pardonnera pas|strong="G3361" non|strong="G3361"
 plus|strong="G3761" les|strong="G1161" vôtres. ¹⁶ Et|strong="G1161"
 quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210" jeûnez|strong="G3522",
 ne|strong="G3361" prenez|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3361"
 un|strong="G5613" air triste|strong="G4659", comme|strong="G5613"
 les|strong="G1161" hypocrites|strong="G5273"; car|strong="G1063"
 ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" rendent|strong="G1096"
 le|strong="G1161" visage|strong="G4383" tout|strong="G1161" défait,
 afin|strong="G1096" qu'il|strong="G3004" paraisse|strong="G1380"
 aux|strong="G3004" hommes|strong="G3778" qu'ils|strong="G1161"
 jeûnent|strong="G3522". Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité qu'ils|strong="G1161"
 reçoivent|strong="G2192" leur|strong="G1161"
 récompense|strong="G3408". ¹⁷ Mais|strong="G1161"
 toi|strong="G4771", quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771"
 jeûnes|strong="G3522", oins ta|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"
 et|strong="G2532" lave|strong="G3538" ton|strong="G2532"
 visage|strong="G4383"; ¹⁸ Afin|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" paraisse|strong="G1380" pas|strong="G3361"
 aux|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" que|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" jeûnes|strong="G3522", mais|strong="G2532"
 seulement|strong="G3361" à|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G2532"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 présent|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927";
 et|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"
 qui|strong="G3588" voit|strong="G1492" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" secret|strong="G2927" te|strong="G4771"
 récompensera publiquement|strong="G1722". ¹⁹ Ne|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" amassez|strong="G2343" pas|strong="G3361"
 des|strong="G2532" trésors|strong="G2344" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", où|strong="G3699"
 les|strong="G2532" vers|strong="G1909" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" rouille|strong="G1035" gâtent tout|strong="G2532",
 et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532" larrons
 percent|strong="G1358" et|strong="G2532" dérobent|strong="G2813"; ²⁰

Mais|strong="G1161" amassez-vous des|strong="G2532"
 trésors|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 ciel|strong="G3772", où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532"
 vers|strong="G2532" ni|strong="G3777" la|strong="G1722"
 rouille|strong="G1035" ne|strong="G3756" gâtent rien|strong="G3756",
 et|strong="G2532" où|strong="G3699" les|strong="G2532" larrons
 ne|strong="G3756" percent|strong="G1358" ni|strong="G3777"
 ne|strong="G3756" dérobent|strong="G2813" point|strong="G3756"; ²¹
 Car|strong="G1063" où|strong="G3699" est|strong="G3588"
 votre|strong="G2532" trésor|strong="G2344", là|strong="G2532"
 sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" cour.
²² L'œil est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3650" lumière|strong="G5457"
 du|strong="G4983" corps|strong="G4983": si|strong="G1437"
 donc|strong="G3767" ton|strong="G3650" œil|strong="G3788"
 est|strong="G3588" sain, tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G3650"
 corps|strong="G4983" sera|strong="G3778" éclairé|strong="G5460"; ²³
 Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1487" ton|strong="G3650"
 œil|strong="G3788" est|strong="G3588" mauvais|strong="G4190",
 tout|strong="G3650" ton|strong="G3650" corps|strong="G4983"
 sera|strong="G3778" ténébreux. Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767"
 la|strong="G1722" lumière|strong="G5457" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" en|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771"
 est|strong="G3588" ténèbres|strong="G4655", combien|strong="G4214"
 seront|strong="G2192" grandes|strong="G4214" ces|strong="G1161"
 ténèbres|strong="G4655"! ²⁴ Nul|strong="G3762" ne|strong="G3756"
 peut|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" deux|strong="G1417"
 maîtres|strong="G2962"; car|strong="G1063", ou|strong="G2228"
 il|strong="G2532" haïra|strong="G3404" l'un, et|strong="G2532" aimera
 l'autre|strong="G1519"; ou|strong="G2228" il|strong="G2532" s'attachera
 à|strong="G2532" l'un, et|strong="G2532" méprisera|strong="G2706"
 l'autre|strong="G1519". Vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 pouvez|strong="G1410" servir|strong="G1398" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 et|strong="G2532" Mammon. ²⁵ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" soyez|strong="G3361"
 point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G2532" souci pour|strong="G2532"
 votre|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590", de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"
 mangerez|strong="G5315", et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"
 boirez|strong="G4095"; ni|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532"
 votre|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", de|strong="G2532"
 quoi|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G2532"
 vêtus|strong="G1746". La|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" n'est-elle
 pas|strong="G3361" plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G5101"
 la|strong="G2532" nourriture|strong="G5160", et|strong="G2532"

le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983" plus|strong="G4119"
 que|strong="G5101" le|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G1742"? ²⁶
 Regardez|strong="G1689" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"
 de|strong="G2532" l'air; car|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" sèment|strong="G4687", ni|strong="G3761"
 ne|strong="G3756" moissonnent|strong="G2325", ni|strong="G3761"
 n'amassent dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" greniers,
 et|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962"
 céleste|strong="G3770" les|strong="G2532" nourrit|strong="G5142".
 N'êtes-vous pas|strong="G3756" beaucoup|strong="G3756"
 plus|strong="G3123" qu'eux? ²⁷ Et|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
 est-ce|strong="G2228" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210"
 qui|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" souci
 puisse|strong="G1410" ajouter|strong="G4369" une|strong="G1520"
 coudée|strong="G4083" à|strong="G1909" sa|strong="G1537"
 taille|strong="G2244"? ²⁸ Et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G4012"
 ce|strong="G5101" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 du|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G1742", pourquoi|strong="G5101"
 en|strong="G2532" êtes-vous en|strong="G2532" souci? Observez
 comment|strong="G4459" les|strong="G2532" lis|strong="G2918"
 des|strong="G2532" champs croissent; ils|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" travaillent|strong="G2872", ni|strong="G3761"
 ne|strong="G3756" filent|strong="G3514". ²⁹
 Cependant|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" Salomon|strong="G4672"
 même|strong="G3761", dans|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"
 sa|strong="G1722" gloire|strong="G1391", n'a|strong="G3778"
 point|strong="G3761" été|strong="G1161" vêtu|strong="G4016"
 comme|strong="G5613" l'un d'eux|strong="G1520". ³⁰
 Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316" revêt
 ainsi|strong="G3779" l'herbe des|strong="G2532" champs,
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aujourd'hui, et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" demain sera|strong="G2532" jetée
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" four|strong="G2823",
 ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" revêtira-t-il pas|strong="G3756"
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" plutôt|strong="G3123", ô gens|strong="G4183"
 de|strong="G2532" petite foi|strong="G3640"? ³¹ Ne|strong="G3361"
 soyez|strong="G3361" donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361"
 en|strong="G3004" souci, disant|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101"
 mangerons-nous? que|strong="G5101" boirons-nous? ou|strong="G2228"
 de|strong="G3361" quoi|strong="G5101" serons-nous|strong="G5101"
 vêtus|strong="G4016"? ³² Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3778"
 sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G3956" païens|strong="G1484"
 qui|strong="G3588" recherchent|strong="G1934" toutes|strong="G3956"
 ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"; et|strong="G1063"
 votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770"

sait|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
avez|strong="G5210" besoin|strong="G5535" de|strong="G3588"
toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses-là. ³³
Mais|strong="G1161" cherchez|strong="G2212"
premièrement|strong="G4412" le|strong="G2532" royaume
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"
sa|strong="G2532" justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G2532"
toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"
vous|strong="G5210" seront|strong="G3778" données|strong="G1325"
par-dessus. ³⁴ Ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361"
donc|strong="G3767" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1519" souci
pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1909";
car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1519" lendemain|strong="G1909"
aura|strong="G1096" souci de|strong="G1519" ce|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1519" regarde|strong="G1519".
A|strong="G1519" chaque|strong="G2250" jour|strong="G2250" suffit
sa|strong="G1438" peine|strong="G1063".

7Ne|strong="G3361" jugez|strong="G2919" point|strong="G3361",
afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2443"
ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361" point|strong="G3361"
jugés|strong="G2919"; ² Car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532"
vous|strong="G5210" jugera|strong="G2919" du|strong="G2532"
même|strong="G2532" jugement|strong="G2917" dont|strong="G3739"
vous|strong="G5210" jugez|strong="G2919"; et|strong="G2532"
on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" mesurera|strong="G3354"
de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" même|strong="G2532"
mesure|strong="G3358" dont|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"
mesurez|strong="G3354". ³ Et|strong="G1161"
pourquoi|strong="G5101" regardes-tu la|strong="G1722"
paille|strong="G2595" dans|strong="G1722" l'œil de|strong="G1722"
ton|strong="G4674" frère, tandis|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101"
tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" vois|strong="G1492"
pas|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1722" poutre|strong="G1385"
dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674" œil|strong="G3788"? ⁴
Ou|strong="G2228" comment|strong="G4459" dis-tu à|strong="G1722"
ton|strong="G2532" frère: Permits que|strong="G2532" j'ôte
cette|strong="G1722" paille|strong="G2595" de|strong="G1537"
ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532"
voici|strong="G2400" une|strong="G2532" poutre|strong="G1385"
est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" tien? ⁵
Hypocrite|strong="G5273"! ôte|strong="G1544"
premièrement|strong="G4412" de|strong="G1537" ton|strong="G2532"
œil|strong="G3788" la|strong="G2532" poutre|strong="G1385",
et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" tu|strong="G4771" penseras

à|strong="G2532" ôter|strong="G1544" la|strong="G2532"
 paille|strong="G2595" de|strong="G1537" l'œil de|strong="G1537"
 ton|strong="G2532" frère. ⁶ Ne|strong="G2532" donnez|strong="G1325"
 point|strong="G3361" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588" saintes
 aux|strong="G2532" chiens|strong="G2965", et|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" jetez|strong="G1544" point|strong="G3361"
 vos|strong="G1722" perles|strong="G3135" devant|strong="G1715"
 les|strong="G2532" pourceaux|strong="G5519", de|strong="G2532"
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" foulent|strong="G2662" à|strong="G1722"
 leurs|strong="G1438" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" tournant|strong="G4762",
 ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 déchirent|strong="G4486". ⁷ Demandez, et|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" donnera|strong="G1325";
 cherchez|strong="G2212", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 trouverez|strong="G2147"; heurtez, et|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" ouvrira. ⁸ Car|strong="G1063"
 quiconque|strong="G3956" demande|strong="G2212",
 reçoit|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 cherche|strong="G2212", trouve|strong="G2147"; et|strong="G2532"
 l'on|strong="G2532" ouvre à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" heurte|strong="G4350". ⁹ Et|strong="G2228"
 quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" l'homme
 d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"
 donne|strong="G1325" une|strong="G1537" pierre|strong="G3037"
 à|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537" fils|strong="G5207",
 s'il|strong="G2228" lui|strong="G3739" demande|strong="G2212"
 du|strong="G1537" pain? ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G2228"
 demande|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" poisson|strong="G2486",
 lui|strong="G2532" donnera-t-il un|strong="G2532"
 serpent|strong="G3789"? ¹¹ Si|strong="G1487" donc|strong="G3767"
 vous|strong="G5210", qui|strong="G3588" êtes|strong="G5210"
 mauvais|strong="G4190", savez|strong="G1492" donner|strong="G1325"
 à|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" enfants|strong="G5043"
 de|strong="G1722" bonnes|strong="G2570" choses|strong="G3588",
 combien|strong="G4214" plus|strong="G3123" votre|strong="G5210"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"
 en|strong="G1722" donnera-t-il de|strong="G1722"
 bonnes|strong="G2570" à|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G5210"
 demandent|strong="G2212"! ¹² Toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" donc|strong="G3767"
 que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G5210" voulez|strong="G2309"
 que|strong="G2443" les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778"

vous|strong="G5210" fassent|strong="G4160" faites-les-leur
aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532";
car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" là|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551" et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396". ¹³
Entrez|strong="G1525" par|strong="G1223" la|strong="G2532"
porte|strong="G4439" étroite|strong="G4728"; car|strong="G3754"
large|strong="G4116" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"
porte|strong="G4439" et|strong="G2532" spacieuse est|strong="G3588"
la|strong="G2532" voie|strong="G3598" qui|strong="G3588" mènent
à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" perte|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1519"
a|strong="G1519" beaucoup|strong="G4183" qui|strong="G3588"
y|strong="G1519" entrent|strong="G1525". ¹⁴ Car|strong="G3754"
étroite|strong="G4728" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"
porte|strong="G4439" et|strong="G2532" resserrée la|strong="G2532"
voie|strong="G3598" qui|strong="G3588" mènent à|strong="G1519"
la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222", et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1519" en|strong="G1519"
a|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641" qui|strong="G3588"
la|strong="G2532" trouvent|strong="G2147". ¹⁵ Gardez-vous
des|strong="G1722" faux|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G5578",
qui|strong="G3588" viennent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1722"
vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G1722" habits de|strong="G1722"
brebis|strong="G4263", mais|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588"
au-dedans sont|strong="G3588" des|strong="G1722"
loups|strong="G3074" ravissants. ¹⁶ Vous|strong="G1438"
les|strong="G2228" reconnaîtrez|strong="G1921" à|strong="G3588"
leurs|strong="G1438" fruits|strong="G2590". Cueille-t-on
des|strong="G2228" raisins|strong="G4718" sur|strong="G1438"
des|strong="G2228" épines, ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2228"
figes|strong="G4810" sur|strong="G1438" des|strong="G2228"
chardons|strong="G5146"? ¹⁷ Ainsi|strong="G3779"
tout|strong="G3956" bon|strong="G2570" arbre|strong="G1186"
porte|strong="G4160" de|strong="G4160" bons|strong="G2570"
fruits|strong="G2590"; mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
mauvais|strong="G4190" arbre|strong="G1186" porte|strong="G4160"
de|strong="G4160" mauvais|strong="G4190" fruits|strong="G2590". ¹⁸
Un|strong="G4160" bon|strong="G2570" arbre|strong="G1186"
ne|strong="G3756" peut|strong="G1410" porter|strong="G4160"
de|strong="G3756" mauvais|strong="G4190" fruits|strong="G2590",
ni|strong="G3761" un|strong="G4160" mauvais|strong="G4190"
arbre|strong="G1186" porter|strong="G4160" de|strong="G3756"
bons|strong="G2570" fruits|strong="G2590". ¹⁹ Tout|strong="G3956"
arbre|strong="G1186" qui|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
porte|strong="G4160" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"

bon|strong="G2570" fruit|strong="G2590" est|strong="G3956"
 coupé|strong="G1581" et|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G1544"
 au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442". ²⁰ Vous|strong="G1438"
 les|strong="G2532" connaîtrez|strong="G1097" donc|strong="G3767"
 à|strong="G3588" leurs|strong="G1438" fruits|strong="G2590". ²¹
 Ce|strong="G3956" n'est|strong="G3956" pas|strong="G3756"
 tout|strong="G3956" homme|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"
 me|strong="G1473" dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"!
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"! qui|strong="G3588" entrera|strong="G1525"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722"
 cieux|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1722"
 volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1519"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956" cieux|strong="G3772". ²²
 Plusieurs|strong="G4183" me|strong="G1473" diront|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" jour-là: Seigneur|strong="G2962"!
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"! n'avons-nous pas|strong="G3756"
 prophétisé|strong="G4395" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674"
 nom|strong="G3686"? et|strong="G2532" n'avons-nous
 pas|strong="G3756" chassé|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532"
 démons|strong="G1140" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674"
 nom|strong="G3686"? et|strong="G2532" n'avons-nous
 pas|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G4160" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 miracles|strong="G1411" en|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674"
 nom|strong="G3686"? ²³ Alors|strong="G5119" je|strong="G1473"
 leur|strong="G2532" dirai|strong="G2046" ouvertement|strong="G3670":
 Je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 ai|strong="G2192" jamais|strong="G3763" connus|strong="G1097";
 retirez-vous de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",
 vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" faites|strong="G2038" métier
 d'iniquité. ²⁴ Quiconque|strong="G3956" donc|strong="G3767" entend
 ces|strong="G3956" paroles|strong="G3056" que|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" met|strong="G4160" en|strong="G2532"
 pratique|strong="G4160", je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532"
 comparerai|strong="G3666" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G3778" prudent|strong="G5429" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2532" bâti|strong="G3618" sa|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"
 roc|strong="G4073"; ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 pluie|strong="G1028" est|strong="G3588" tombée|strong="G4098",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" torrents|strong="G4215"
 se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" débordés, et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" vents ont|strong="G2532" soufflé|strong="G4154",
 et|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" fondu sur|strong="G1909"

cette|strong = "G1565" maison-là; elle|strong = "G2532"
 n'est|strong = "G1063" point|strong = "G3756" tombée|strong = "G4098",
 car|strong = "G1063" elle|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"
 fondée|strong = "G2311" sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532"
 roc|strong = "G4073". ²⁶ Mais|strong = "G2532"
 quiconque|strong = "G3956" entend ces|strong = "G3956"
 paroles|strong = "G3056" que|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"
 dis|strong = "G3004", et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" met|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3361"
 en|strong = "G2532" pratique|strong = "G4160", sera|strong = "G3778"
 comparé à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3778"
 insensé|strong = "G3474" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"
 bâti|strong = "G3618" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"
 sur|strong = "G1909" le|strong = "G2532" sable; ²⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" pluie|strong = "G1028" est|strong = "G3588"
 tombée|strong = "G4098", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 torrents|strong = "G4215" se|strong = "G2532" sont|strong = "G3588"
 débordés, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" vents
 ont|strong = "G2532" soufflé|strong = "G4154", et|strong = "G2532"
 ont|strong = "G2532" fondu sur|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1565"
 maison-là; elle|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 tombée|strong = "G4098", et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
 ruine|strong = "G4431" a|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1510"
 grande|strong = "G3173". ²⁸ Or|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" eut|strong = "G1096" achevé|strong = "G5055"
 ces|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G3056", le|strong = "G2532"
 peuple|strong = "G3793" fut|strong = "G1096" étonné de|strong = "G2532"
 sa|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1322"; ²⁹ Car|strong = "G1063"
 il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" enseignait|strong = "G1321"
 comme|strong = "G5613" ayant|strong = "G2192" autorité|strong = "G1849",
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756"
 comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122".

8Quand|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161" fut|strong = "G1161"
 descendu|strong = "G2597" de|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1161"
 montagne|strong = "G3735", une|strong = "G1161" grande|strong = "G4183"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G4183" peuple|strong = "G3793"
 le|strong = "G1161" suivit. ² Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400",
 un|strong = "G2532" lépreux|strong = "G3015" vint|strong = "G4334"
 se|strong = "G2532" prosterner|strong = "G4352" devant|strong = "G4352"
 lui|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Seigneur|strong = "G2962", si|strong = "G1437"
 tu|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" veux|strong = "G2309",
 tu|strong = "G2532" peux|strong = "G1410" me|strong = "G1473" nettoyer.
³ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532", étendant|strong = "G1614"

la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" le|strong="G2532" toucha,
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309",
 sois|strong="G1096" nettoyé. Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112"
 il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" nettoyé de|strong="G2532"
 sa|strong="G2532" lèpre|strong="G3014". ⁴ Puis|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Garde-toi
 de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1519" personne|strong="G3367"; mais|strong="G2532"
 va-t'en, montre-toi au|strong="G1519" sacrificeur|strong="G2409",
 et|strong="G2532" offre|strong="G4374" le|strong="G2532"
 don|strong="G1435" que|strong="G3739" Moïse|strong="G3475"
 a|strong="G1519" ordonné|strong="G4367", afin|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3739" cela|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"
 serve|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3142".
⁵ Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161"
 entré|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" Capernaüm|strong="G2584",
 un|strong="G1519" centenier|strong="G1543" vint|strong="G4334"
 à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519", le|strong="G1519"
 priant|strong="G3870", et|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1519"
 disant|strong="G3004": ⁶ Seigneur|strong="G2962"!
 mon|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G3816" est|strong="G3588"
 au|strong="G1722" lit dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 maison|strong="G3614", malade|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"
 paralysie|strong="G3885", et|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3029"
 tourmenté. ⁷ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": J'irai, et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G2532" guérirai|strong="G2323". ⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" centenier|strong="G1543"
 répondit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! je|strong="G1473"
 ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" pas|strong="G3756"
 digne|strong="G2425" que|strong="G2443" tu|strong="G2532"
 entres|strong="G1525" sous|strong="G5259" mon|strong="G1161"
 toit|strong="G4721"; mais|strong="G1161" dis|strong="G3004"
 seulement|strong="G3440" une|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",
 et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1161" serviteur|strong="G3816"
 sera|strong="G2532" guéri|strong="G2390". ⁹ Car|strong="G1063"
 quoique|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" sois|strong="G1510"
 un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3778" soumis|strong="G5259"
 à|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" puissance|strong="G1849" d'autrui,
 j'ai|strong="G2532" sous|strong="G5259" moi|strong="G1473"
 des|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757", et|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G1473" dis|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2192" l'un:
 Va|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 va|strong="G4198"; et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2192"

l'autre|strong="G1519": Viens|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2192" mon|strong="G1683" serviteur|strong="G1401":
 Fais|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160". ¹⁰
 Jésus|strong="G2424" l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161",
 en|strong="G1722" fut|strong="G2424" étonné|strong="G2296",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1722" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G1722" suivaient: Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité que|strong="G2532"
 je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473" point|strong="G3761"
 trouvé|strong="G2147" une|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161"
 grande|strong="G5118" foi|strong="G4102", pas|strong="G3761"
 même|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" Israël|strong="G2474". ¹¹
 Aussi|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
 viendront|strong="G2240" d'Orient et|strong="G2532" d'Occident,
 et|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G3772" à|strong="G1722" table
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532"
 cieux|strong="G3772", avec|strong="G3326" Abraham|strong="G1161",
 Isaac|strong="G2464" et|strong="G2532" Jacob|strong="G2384", ¹²
 Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G2532" royaume
 seront|strong="G1519" jetés|strong="G1544" dans|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655" de|strong="G2532"
 dehors|strong="G1857"; là|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030" de|strong="G2532"
 dents|strong="G3599". ¹³ Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1722" centenier|strong="G1543":
 Va|strong="G5217", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 te|strong="G4771" soit|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096"
 selon|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" cru|strong="G4100"; et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" l'heure même|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1722"
 serviteur|strong="G3816" fut|strong="G1096" guéri|strong="G2390". ¹⁴
 Puis|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", étant|strong="G2532"
 venu|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074",
 vit|strong="G3708" sa|strong="G2532" belle-mère couchée
 au|strong="G1519" lit et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" fièvre|strong="G4445". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438" toucha la|strong="G2532"
 main|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 fièvre|strong="G4446" la|strong="G2532" quitta|strong="G1831";

puis|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 servit|strong="G1247". ¹⁶ Sur|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 soir|strong="G3798", on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présenta
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" démoniaques|strong="G1139",
 dont|strong="G3588" il|strong="G2532" chassa|strong="G1544"
 les|strong="G2532" mauvais esprits|strong="G4151" par|strong="G2532"
 sa|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056"; il|strong="G2532"
 guérit|strong="G2323" aussi|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 malades|strong="G2192"; ¹⁷ Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 s'accomplît ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"
 été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"
 Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"
 en|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G2532" termes|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"
 nos|strong="G2532" langueurs, et|strong="G2532" s'est|strong="G3588"
 chargé de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532" maladies|strong="G3554".
¹⁸ Or|strong="G1161", Jésus|strong="G2424", voyant|strong="G3708"
 une|strong="G1519" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"
 de|strong="G4012" peuple|strong="G3793" autour|strong="G4012"
 de|strong="G4012" lui|strong="G4012", ordonna|strong="G2753"
 qu'on|strong="G2753" passât à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519"
 bord|strong="G4008" du|strong="G4012" lac. ¹⁹ Alors|strong="G2532"
 un|strong="G1520" scribe|strong="G1122", s'étant|strong="G2532"
 approché|strong="G4334", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Maître|strong="G1320"! je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" suivrai
 partout|strong="G3956" où|strong="G3699" tu|strong="G4771"
 iras|strong="G4198". ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Les|strong="G2532" renards
 ont|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2532" tanières|strong="G5454",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"
 de|strong="G2532" l'air des|strong="G2532" nids|strong="G2682";
 mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme n'a|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756"
 où|strong="G4226" reposer|strong="G2827" sa|strong="G2532"
 tête|strong="G2776". ²¹ Et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 autre|strong="G2087" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962"! permets|strong="G2010" que|strong="G2532"
 j'aille auparavant|strong="G4412" ensevelir|strong="G2290"
 mon|strong="G1161" père|strong="G3962". ²² Mais|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi,
 et|strong="G2532" laisse|strong="G1544" les|strong="G2532"
 morts|strong="G3498" ensevelir|strong="G2290" leurs|strong="G1438"
 morts|strong="G3498". ²³ Ensuite|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"

entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" le|strong="G2532" suivirent|strong="G4160".
²⁴ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" s'éleva tout|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" coup une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173"
 tourmente sur|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281",
 en|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G5620" que|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" était|strong="G1096"
 couverte|strong="G2572" par|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 flots|strong="G2949"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 dormait|strong="G2518". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G2532", s'approchant, le|strong="G2532"
 réveillèrent|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", sauve-nous,
 nous|strong="G2532" périssons. ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101"
 avez-vous|strong="G3361" peur|strong="G1169", gens|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" petite|strong="G5100" foi|strong="G3640"?
 Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" levé|strong="G1453",
 il|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G3004" avec|strong="G2532"
 autorité|strong="G1849" aux|strong="G2532" vents|strong="G4151"
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 mer|strong="G2281", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532"
 grand|strong="G3173" calme|strong="G1055". ²⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 ces|strong="G3778" gens-là furent|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"
 l'admiration, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 disaient|strong="G3004": Quel|strong="G4217" est|strong="G3588"
 cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778", à|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" les|strong="G2532" vents|strong="G4151"
 mêmes|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 mer|strong="G2281" obéissent|strong="G5219"? ²⁸
 Quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532"
 arrivé|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" l'autre|strong="G1519"
 bord|strong="G4008", dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532"
 pays|strong="G5561" des|strong="G2532" Gergéséniens,
 deux|strong="G1417" démoniaques|strong="G1139",
 étant|strong="G2532" sortis|strong="G1831" des|strong="G2532"
 sépulcres|strong="G3419", vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
 lui|strong="G2532", si|strong="G2532" furieux|strong="G5467"
 que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100" n'osait
 passer|strong="G3928" par|strong="G1223" ce|strong="G1565"
 chemin-là; ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 mirent à|strong="G2532" crier|strong="G2896" en|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004": Qu'y a-t-il|strong="G2316" entre|strong="G2532"
 nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",

Jésus|strong = "G2532", Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316"? Es-tu venu|strong = "G2064" ici|strong = "G5602"
 pour|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" tourmenter
 avant|strong = "G4253" le|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2540"? ³⁰
 Or|strong = "G1161", il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161"
 avait|strong = "G2192" assez|strong = "G2425" loin|strong = "G3112"
 d'eux|strong = "G1520" un|strong = "G1161" grand|strong = "G4183"
 troupeau de|strong = "G4183" pourceaux|strong = "G5519"
 qui|strong = "G1161" paissait. ³¹ Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161"
 démons|strong = "G1142" le|strong = "G1519" prièrent|strong = "G3870",
 et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G1519" dirent|strong = "G3004":
 Si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G1487" nous|strong = "G2249"
 chasses|strong = "G1544", permets-nous d'entrer dans|strong = "G1519"
 ce|strong = "G1161" troupeau de|strong = "G1519"
 pourceaux|strong = "G5519". ³² Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G5217".
 Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" sortis|strong = "G1831",
 ils|strong = "G2532" allèrent|strong = "G1831" dans|strong = "G1722"
 le|strong = "G1722" troupeau de|strong = "G2532"
 pourceaux|strong = "G5519"; et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2532"
 tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G1722" troupeau de|strong = "G2532"
 pourceaux|strong = "G5519" se|strong = "G2532" précipita|strong = "G3729"
 avec|strong = "G1722" impétuosité dans|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" mer|strong = "G2281", et|strong = "G2532"
 ils|strong = "G2532" moururent dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 eaux|strong = "G5204". ³³ Alors|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588"
 qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" paissaient|strong = "G1006"
 s'enfuirent; et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 venus|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532"
 ville|strong = "G4172", ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" racontèrent
 tout|strong = "G3956" et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956"
 qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G3588" arrivé|strong = "G1096"
 aux|strong = "G1519" démoniaques|strong = "G1139". ³⁴
 Aussitôt|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" la|strong = "G2532"
 ville|strong = "G4172" sortit|strong = "G1831" au-devant de|strong = "G2532"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424"; et|strong = "G2532" dès|strong = "G2532"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" virent|strong = "G2147",
 ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" prièrent|strong = "G3870"
 de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" retirer|strong = "G1519"
 de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" quartiers.

9Jésus|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532" entré|strong = "G1519"
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" barque|strong = "G4143", repassa
 le|strong = "G2532" lac, et|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064"
 en|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172". ²

Et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présenta
un|strong="G2532" paralytique|strong="G3885" couché
sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825".
Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", voyant|strong="G3708"
la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" de|strong="G2532"
ces|strong="G2532" gens-là, dit|strong="G3004" au|strong="G1909"
paralytique|strong="G3885": Prends|strong="G4660"
courage|strong="G2293", mon|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G3588",
tes|strong="G4160" péchés te|strong="G4771" sont|strong="G3588"
pardonnés. ³ Là-dessus, quelques|strong="G5100" scribes|strong="G1122"
disaient|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004":
Cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778" blasphème. ⁴
Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1492"
leurs|strong="G2532" pensées|strong="G1761", leur|strong="G2532"
dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G2444" avez-vous|strong="G3361"
de|strong="G2532" mauvaises|strong="G4190" pensées|strong="G1761"
dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" cours? ⁵ Car|strong="G1063"
lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
plus|strong="G2532" aisé|strong="G2123" de|strong="G2532"
dire|strong="G3004": Tes|strong="G4160" péchés te|strong="G4771"
sont|strong="G3588" pardonnés, ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2532"
dire|strong="G3004": Lève-toi, et|strong="G2532"
marche|strong="G4043"? ⁶ Or|strong="G1161", afin|strong="G2443"
que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G2532" sachiez|strong="G1492"
que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
de|strong="G2532" l'homme a|strong="G1519" l'autorité
sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"
de|strong="G2532" pardonner les|strong="G2532" péchés: Lève-toi, dit-il
alors|strong="G5119" au|strong="G1519" paralytique|strong="G3885",
prends|strong="G4660" ton|strong="G2532" lit|strong="G2825",
et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G5217"
dans|strong="G1519" ta|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624". ⁷
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
leva|strong="G1453", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"
alla|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532"
maison|strong="G3624". ⁸ Le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793"
ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532",
fut|strong="G2532" rempli d'admiration, et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" glorifia|strong="G1392" Dieu|strong="G2316"
d'avoir|strong="G2443" donné|strong="G1325" un|strong="G2532"
tel|strong="G5108" pouvoir|strong="G1849" aux|strong="G2532"
hommes|strong="G3778". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",
étant|strong="G2532" parti|strong="G3855" de|strong="G2532"
là|strong="G2532", vit|strong="G3708" un|strong="G2532"
homme|strong="G2532", nommé|strong="G3004"
Matthieu|strong="G3156", assis|strong="G2521" au|strong="G1909"

bureau des|strong="G2532" impôts, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Suis-moi. Et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532" levant, le|strong="G2532" suivit.

¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", Jésus|strong="G2424" étant|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614" de|strong="G2532" Matthieu|strong="G3156", beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G2198" vinrent|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G4873" à|strong="G1722" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ¹¹ Les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330", voyant|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532", dirent|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" votre|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G1320" mange-t-il avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G4190" vie|strong="G2198"? ¹² Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161", l'ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161", leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588" en|strong="G3004" santé qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532" de|strong="G3756" médecin|strong="G2395", mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G1161" portent|strong="G2192" mal|strong="G2560". ¹³ Mais|strong="G1161" allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" apprenez|strong="G3129" ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" signifie|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309" la|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656", et|strong="G2532" non|strong="G3756" pas|strong="G3756" le|strong="G2532" sacrifice|strong="G2378", car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G5101" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342" que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G1510" venu|strong="G2064" appeler|strong="G2564" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" repentance|strong="G2443", mais|strong="G1161" des|strong="G2532" pécheurs. ¹⁴ Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": D'où|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G3588" que|strong="G5101" nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" nous|strong="G2249" jeûnons|strong="G3522"

souvent|strong="G4183", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G5101"
tes|strong="G4160" disciples|strong="G3101" ne|strong="G3756"
jeûnent|strong="G3522" point|strong="G3756"? ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":
Les|strong="G2532" amis|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'époux
peuvent-ils s'affliger pendant|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" l'époux
est|strong="G3588" avec|strong="G3326" eux|strong="G1161"?
Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2250"
viendra|strong="G2064" que|strong="G2532" l'époux
leur|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" ôté|strong="G1544",
et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532"
jeûneront|strong="G3522". ¹⁶ Personne|strong="G3762"
ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G1911" une|strong="G2532"
pièce|strong="G1915" de|strong="G2532" drap|strong="G4470"
neuf|strong="G2537" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
vieil|strong="G3820" habit|strong="G2440"; parce|strong="G2532"
que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" pièce|strong="G1915"
emporterait l'habit|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" déchirure|strong="G4978" en|strong="G2532"
serait|strong="G1096" plus|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183". ¹⁷
On|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" met|strong="G2007"
pas|strong="G3361" non|strong="G3361" plus|strong="G3761"
le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537"
dans|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" vieux|strong="G3820"
vaisseaux; autrement les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux se|strong="G2532"
rompent|strong="G4486", le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631"
se|strong="G2532" répand|strong="G1632", et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" vaisseaux sont|strong="G3588" perdus;
mais|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532" met|strong="G2007"
le|strong="G2532" vin|strong="G3631" nouveau|strong="G2537"
dans|strong="G1519" des|strong="G2532" vaisseaux neufs,
et|strong="G2532" l'un et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"
se|strong="G2532" conservent|strong="G4933". ¹⁸
Comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438"
disait|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588",
un|strong="G1520" chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532"
synagogue|strong="G4864" vint|strong="G2064", qui|strong="G3588"
se|strong="G2532" prosterna|strong="G4352" devant|strong="G1909"
lui|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438"
dit|strong="G3004": Ma|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364"
vient|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" mourir|strong="G5053";
mais|strong="G2532" viens|strong="G2064" lui|strong="G1438"
imposer|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",
et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" vivra|strong="G2198". ¹⁹
Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", s'étant|strong="G2532"
levé|strong="G1453", le|strong="G2532" suivit avec|strong="G2532"

ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" qui|strong="G3588"
 était|strong="G3588" malade|strong="G2192" d'une|strong="G2532"
 perte de|strong="G2532" sang depuis|strong="G2532"
 douze|strong="G1427" ans|strong="G2094", s'approcha par-derrière,
 et|strong="G2532" toucha le|strong="G2532" bord|strong="G2899"
 de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G2440", ²¹
 Car|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G1063" disait|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G1722" elle-même: Si|strong="G1437"
 seulement|strong="G3440" je|strong="G1063" touche
 son|strong="G1438" vêtement|strong="G2440", je|strong="G1063"
 serai|strong="G1510" guérie|strong="G4982". ²² Jésus|strong="G2424",
 s'étant|strong="G2532" retourné|strong="G4762" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" regardant|strong="G1492", lui|strong="G1438"
 dit|strong="G3004": Prends|strong="G4660" courage|strong="G2293",
 ma|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364"! ta|strong="G2532"
 foi|strong="G4102" t'a guérie|strong="G4982". Et|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G1565" femme|strong="G1135" fut|strong="G2424"
 guérie|strong="G4982" dès|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G1565"
 heure-là. ²³ Quand|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 fut|strong="G2424" arrivé|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614" du|strong="G2532"
 chef|strong="G1438" de|strong="G2532" synagogue|strong="G4864",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2424"
 vu|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532" joueurs de|strong="G2532" flûte
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" foule|strong="G3793"
 qui|strong="G3588" faisait|strong="G4160" grand|strong="G4183"
 bruit|strong="G2350", il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"
 dit|strong="G3004": ²⁴ Retirez-vous; car|strong="G1063"
 cette|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G3522" fille|strong="G2877"
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" morte|strong="G5053",
 mais|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" dort|strong="G2518".
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 moquaient|strong="G2606" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532". ²⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" qu'on|strong="G2532"
 eut|strong="G3753" fait|strong="G1544" sortir|strong="G1544"
 tout|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G3956",
 il|strong="G2532" entra|strong="G1525", et|strong="G2532"
 prit|strong="G2902" par|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 main|strong="G5495" cette|strong="G2532" jeune|strong="G1161"
 fille|strong="G2877", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1453". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" bruit|strong="G5345" s'en|strong="G2532"
 répandit|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3650"
 cette|strong="G3778" contrée|strong="G1093". ²⁷
 Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" partait de|strong="G2532"

là|strong = "G2532", deux|strong = "G1417" aveugles|strong = "G5185"
 le|strong = "G2532" suivirent|strong = "G4160", criant|strong = "G2896"
 et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Fils|strong = "G5207"
 de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"! aie|strong = "G2424"
 pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249". ²⁸
 Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
 fut|strong = "G2424" arrivé|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", ces|strong = "G3778"
 aveugles|strong = "G5185" vinrent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"
 lui|strong = "G3778", et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Croyez-vous
 que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532" puisse|strong = "G1410"
 faire|strong = "G4160" cela|strong = "G2532"? Ils|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G3778" répondirent|strong = "G3004": Oui|strong = "G3483",
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! ²⁹ Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G5119"
 leur|strong = "G2596" toucha les|strong = "G2596" yeux|strong = "G3788",
 en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004": Qu'il|strong = "G3004"
 vous|strong = "G5210" soit|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G1096"
 selon|strong = "G2596" votre|strong = "G5210" foi|strong = "G4102". ³⁰
 Et|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" yeux|strong = "G3788"
 furent|strong = "G2532" ouverts; et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 les|strong = "G2532" menaça fortement, en|strong = "G2532"
 disant|strong = "G3004": Prenez|strong = "G1161" garde|strong = "G3708"
 que|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3367" ne|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" sache|strong = "G1097". ³¹ Mais|strong = "G1161",
 étant|strong = "G1161" sortis|strong = "G1831", ils|strong = "G1161"
 répandirent|strong = "G1310" sa|strong = "G1722" réputation
 dans|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3650" cette|strong = "G1565"
 contrée|strong = "G1093". ³² Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G1161" sortaient|strong = "G1831", on|strong = "G1161"
 lui|strong = "G1438" présenta un|strong = "G1161" homme|strong = "G3778"
 muet|strong = "G2974", démoniaque|strong = "G1139". ³³
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" démon|strong = "G1140"
 ayant|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" chassé|strong = "G1544",
 le|strong = "G1722" muet|strong = "G2974" parla|strong = "G2980".
 Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793",
 étant|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722" l'admiration,
 disait|strong = "G3004": Rien|strong = "G3763" de|strong = "G2532"
 semblable|strong = "G5108" n'a|strong = "G2532" jamais|strong = "G3763"
 été|strong = "G1096" vu|strong = "G1492" en|strong = "G1722"
 Israël|strong = "G2474". ³⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722"
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" disaient|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G1161"
 chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G1722" démons|strong = "G1140"
 par|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" prince des|strong = "G1722"
 démons|strong = "G1140". ³⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 allait|strong = "G1831" par|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956"

les|strong = "G2532" villes|strong = "G4172" et|strong = "G2532"
 par|strong = "G1722" toutes|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
 bourgades, enseignant|strong = "G1321" dans|strong = "G1722"
 leurs|strong = "G2532" synagogues|strong = "G4864",
 prêchant|strong = "G2784" l'évangile du|strong = "G2532" royaume
 de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532"
 guérissant|strong = "G2323" toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956"
 de|strong = "G2532" maladies|strong = "G3554" et|strong = "G2532"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" d'infirmités
 parmi|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" peuple|strong = "G3793". ³⁶
 Et|strong = "G2532" voyant|strong = "G3708" la|strong = "G2532"
 multitude|strong = "G3793" du|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793",
 il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" ému|strong = "G1161"
 de|strong = "G2532" compassion|strong = "G4697" envers|strong = "G1519"
 eux|strong = "G1161", de|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3754"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" misérables
 et|strong = "G2532" errants, comme|strong = "G1161" des|strong = "G2532"
 brebis|strong = "G4263" qui|strong = "G3588" n'ont|strong = "G3588"
 point|strong = "G3361" de|strong = "G2532" berger|strong = "G4166". ³⁷
 Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004"
 à|strong = "G3004" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101":
 La|strong = "G1161" moisson|strong = "G2326" est|strong = "G3588"
 grande|strong = "G4183", mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161"
 y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G3004" peu|strong = "G3641" d'ouvriers. ³⁸
 Priez|strong = "G1189" donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G1519"
 Maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519"
 moisson|strong = "G2326" d'envoyer des|strong = "G1519"
 ouvriers|strong = "G2040" dans|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1519"
 moisson|strong = "G2326".

10 Jésus|strong = "G2532", ayant|strong = "G2532"
 appelé|strong = "G4341" ses|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427"
 disciples|strong = "G3101", leur|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325"
 le|strong = "G2532" pouvoir|strong = "G1849" de|strong = "G2532"
 chasser|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G2532" esprits|strong = "G4151"
 immondes et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" guérir|strong = "G2323"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" sortes|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532"
 maladies|strong = "G3554" et|strong = "G2532" toutes|strong = "G3956"
 sortes|strong = "G3956" d'infirmités. ² Or|strong = "G1161",
 voici|strong = "G3778" les|strong = "G2532" noms|strong = "G3686"
 des|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427" apôtres: le|strong = "G2532"
 premier|strong = "G4413" est|strong = "G3588" Simon|strong = "G4613",
 nommé|strong = "G3686" Pierre|strong = "G4074", et|strong = "G2532"
 André, son|strong = "G2532" frère; Jacques|strong = "G2385",
 fils|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199",

et|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", son|strong="G2532" frère; ³
 Philippe|strong="G5376", et|strong="G2532" Barthélemi;
 Thomas|strong="G2381", et|strong="G2532" Matthieu|strong="G3156"
 le|strong="G2532" péager; Jacques|strong="G2385", fils|strong="G3588"
 d'Alphée, et|strong="G2532" Lebbée, surnommé|strong="G3588"
 Thaddée|strong="G2280"; ⁴ Simon|strong="G4613" le|strong="G2532"
 Cananite|strong="G2581", et|strong="G2532" Judas|strong="G2455"
 l'Isariote, qui|strong="G3588" même|strong="G2532" trahit
 Jésus|strong="G2532". ⁵ Jésus|strong="G2424" envoya
 ces|strong="G3778" douze-là, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1519" donna|strong="G1325" ses|strong="G2532" ordres,
 en|strong="G1519" disant|strong="G3004": N'allez point|strong="G3361"
 vers|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" gentils|strong="G1484",
 et|strong="G2532" n'entrez dans|strong="G1519" aucune|strong="G3361"
 ville|strong="G4172" des|strong="G2532" Samaritains|strong="G4541";
⁶ Mais|strong="G1161" allez|strong="G4198" plutôt|strong="G3123"
 vers|strong="G4314" les|strong="G1161" brebis|strong="G4263" perdues
 de|strong="G4314" la|strong="G1161" maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël.
⁷ Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G3754"
 serez|strong="G1161" partis|strong="G1831", prêchez|strong="G2784",
 et|strong="G1161" dites|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1161" royaume
 des|strong="G1161" cieus|strong="G3772" approche|strong="G1448". ⁸
 Guérissez|strong="G2323" les|strong="G1544" malades|strong="G3588",
 nettoyez|strong="G2511" les|strong="G1544" lépreux|strong="G3015",
 ressuscitez|strong="G1453" les|strong="G1544" morts|strong="G3498",
 chassez|strong="G1544" les|strong="G1544" démons|strong="G1140".
 Vous|strong="G1453" avez|strong="G2983" reçu|strong="G2983"
 gratuitement|strong="G1432", donnez|strong="G1325"
 gratuitement|strong="G1432". ⁹ Ne|strong="G3361"
 prenez|strong="G2932" ni|strong="G3366" or|strong="G5557",
 ni|strong="G3366" argent|strong="G5475", ni|strong="G3366"
 monnaie|strong="G5475" dans|strong="G1519" vos|strong="G5210"
 ceintures|strong="G2223"; ¹⁰ Ni|strong="G3366" sac|strong="G4082"
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" voyage|strong="G3598",
 ni|strong="G3366" deux|strong="G1417" habits, ni|strong="G3366"
 souliers|strong="G5266", ni|strong="G3366" bâton|strong="G4464";
 car|strong="G1063" l'ouvrier est|strong="G3588" digne
 de|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G1519" nourriture|strong="G5160". ¹¹
 Et|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1722" quelque|strong="G3739"
 ville|strong="G4172" ou|strong="G2228" bourgade que|strong="G3739"
 vous|strong="G3739" entriez|strong="G1525", informez-vous
 qui|strong="G3739" y|strong="G1161" est|strong="G1510" digne;
 et|strong="G1161" demeurez|strong="G3306" chez|strong="G1519"
 lui|strong="G3739" jusqu'à|strong="G2546" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" partiez|strong="G1831". ¹²
 Et|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1438"

entrez|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" quelque|strong = "G1161"
 maison|strong = "G3614", saluez-la. ¹³ Et|strong = "G2532"
 si|strong = "G1437" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"
 en|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" digne, que|strong = "G2532"
 votre|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" vienne|strong = "G2064"
 sur|strong = "G1909" elle|strong = "G2532"; mais|strong = "G1161"
 si|strong = "G1437" elle|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161"
 est|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3361" digne, que|strong = "G2532"
 votre|strong = "G2532" paix|strong = "G1515" retourne|strong = "G1994"
 à|strong = "G4314" vous|strong = "G5210". ¹⁴ Et|strong = "G2532"
 partout|strong = "G3956" où|strong = "G2228" l'on|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" recevra|strong = "G1209"
 pas|strong = "G3361", et|strong = "G2532" où|strong = "G2228"
 l'on|strong = "G2532" n'écouterà pas|strong = "G3361" vos|strong = "G1537"
 paroles|strong = "G3056", en|strong = "G2532" sortant|strong = "G1831"
 de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1565" maison|strong = "G3614"
 ou|strong = "G2228" de|strong = "G1537" cette|strong = "G1565"
 ville|strong = "G4172", secouez|strong = "G1621" la|strong = "G2532"
 poussière|strong = "G2868" de|strong = "G1537" vos|strong = "G1537"
 pieds|strong = "G4228". ¹⁵ Je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303"
 que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" sort|strong = "G1453"
 de|strong = "G2532" Sodome|strong = "G4670" et|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" Gomorrhe|strong = "G1116" sera|strong = "G2532"
 plus|strong = "G2532" supportable au|strong = "G1722"
 jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2532" jugement|strong = "G2920"
 que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532"
 cette|strong = "G1565" ville-là. ¹⁶ Voici|strong = "G2400",
 je|strong = "G1473" vous|strong = "G5210" envoie comme|strong = "G5613"
 des|strong = "G2532" brebis|strong = "G4263" au|strong = "G1722"
 milieu|strong = "G3319" des|strong = "G2532" loups|strong = "G3074";
 soyez|strong = "G1096" donc|strong = "G3767" prudents|strong = "G5429"
 comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532" serpents|strong = "G3789",
 et|strong = "G2532" simples comme|strong = "G5613" les|strong = "G2532"
 colombes|strong = "G4058". ¹⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 soyez|strong = "G1161" en|strong = "G1722" garde|strong = "G4337"
 contre|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778";
 car|strong = "G1063" ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 livreront|strong = "G3860" aux|strong = "G1519" tribunaux|strong = "G4892",
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 feront|strong = "G1325" fouetter dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 synagogues|strong = "G4864"; ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"
 serez|strong = "G1161" menés devant|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532"
 gouverneurs|strong = "G2232", et|strong = "G2532" devant|strong = "G1909"
 les|strong = "G2532" rois, à|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1909"
 de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473", pour|strong = "G1519"

rendre|strong="G1519" témoignage|strong="G3142"
 devant|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1161" et|strong="G2532"
 devant|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484". ¹⁹
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" on|strong="G1063"
 vous|strong="G5210" livrera|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1722"
 eux|strong="G1565", ne|strong="G3361" soyez|strong="G3361"
 point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1722" peine|strong="G1063"
 ni|strong="G2228" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565"
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" direz|strong="G5101",
 ni|strong="G2228" comment|strong="G4459" vous|strong="G5210"
 parlerez|strong="G2980"; car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G1565"
 que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" aurez à|strong="G1722"
 dire|strong="G2980" vous|strong="G5210" sera|strong="G1565" inspiré
 à|strong="G1722" l'heure même|strong="G1565". ²⁰
 Car|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G1722" n'est|strong="G1063"
 pas|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588"
 parlerez|strong="G2980", mais|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063"
 l'Esprit|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" parlera|strong="G2980"
 en|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210". ²¹ Or|strong="G1161",
 le|strong="G2532" frère livrera|strong="G3860" son|strong="G1438" frère
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mort|strong="G2288",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"
 son|strong="G1438" enfant|strong="G5043"; et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043" se|strong="G2532"
 soulèveront|strong="G1881" contre|strong="G1909"
 leurs|strong="G1438" pères|strong="G3962" et|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G1438" mères|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G1325" mourir|strong="G2289". ²²
 Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G1161"
 haïs|strong="G3404" de|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3956"
 à|strong="G1519" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"
 mon|strong="G1519" nom|strong="G3686"; mais|strong="G1161"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" persévérera|strong="G5278"
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fin|strong="G5056",
 c'est|strong="G2532" celui-là qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778"
 sauvé|strong="G4982". ²³ Or|strong="G1161", quand|strong="G3752"
 ils|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" persécuteront|strong="G1377"
 dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722" ville|strong="G4172",
 fuyez|strong="G5343" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G1722"
 autre|strong="G2087"; je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303"
 que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" n'aurez pas|strong="G3756"
 achevé|strong="G5055" d'aller par|strong="G1722"
 toutes|strong="G1722" les|strong="G1722" villes|strong="G4172" d'Israël,
 que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"

de|strong = "G1722" l'homme ne|strong = "G3756" soit|strong = "G3756"
venu|strong = "G2064". ²⁴ Le|strong = "G3756" disciple|strong = "G3101"
n'est|strong = "G1063" pas|strong = "G3756" plus|strong = "G3756"
que|strong = "G3756" son|strong = "G3756" maître|strong = "G2962",
ni|strong = "G3761" le|strong = "G3756" serviteur|strong = "G1401"
plus|strong = "G3756" que|strong = "G3756" son|strong = "G3756"
seigneur|strong = "G2962". ²⁵ Il|strong = "G2532" suffit au|strong = "G2532"
disciple|strong = "G3101" d'être|strong = "G2443" comme|strong = "G5613"
son|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G2962", et|strong = "G2532"
au|strong = "G2532" serviteur|strong = "G1401" d'être|strong = "G2443"
comme|strong = "G5613" son|strong = "G2532" seigneur|strong = "G2962".
S'ils ont|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G1941" le|strong = "G2532"
père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" famille|strong = "G3624"
Béelzébul, combien|strong = "G4214" plus|strong = "G3123" appelleront-ils
ainsi|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" domestiques? ²⁶
Ne|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532" craignez|strong = "G5399"
donc|strong = "G3767" point|strong = "G3756"; car|strong = "G1063"
il|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G2532"
rien|strong = "G3762" de|strong = "G2532" caché|strong = "G2927"
qui|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756" doive|strong = "G3756"
être|strong = "G2532" découvert|strong = "G2147", ni|strong = "G2532"
rien|strong = "G3762" de|strong = "G2532" secret|strong = "G2927"
qui|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756" doive|strong = "G3756"
être|strong = "G2532" connu|strong = "G1097". ²⁷ Ce|strong = "G3739"
que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
dis|strong = "G3004" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
ténèbres|strong = "G4653", dites-le dans|strong = "G1722"
la|strong = "G1722" lumière|strong = "G5457"; et|strong = "G2532"
ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532"
vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519" l'oreille,
prêchez-le sur|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532" toits|strong = "G1430".
²⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" craignez|strong = "G5399"
point|strong = "G3361" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" ôtent
la|strong = "G1722" vie|strong = "G5590" du|strong = "G2532"
corps|strong = "G4983", et|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588"
ne|strong = "G2532" peuvent|strong = "G1410" faire|strong = "G3361"
mourir|strong = "G2289" l'âme; mais|strong = "G1161"
craignez|strong = "G5399" plutôt|strong = "G3123" celui|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" peut|strong = "G1410" faire|strong = "G3361" périr
et|strong = "G2532" l'âme et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722"
corps|strong = "G4983" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
géhénne|strong = "G1067". ²⁹ Deux|strong = "G1417"
passereaux|strong = "G4765" ne|strong = "G3756" se|strong = "G2532"
vendent-ils pas|strong = "G3756" une|strong = "G2532" pite?
Or|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G2532"
tombera|strong = "G4098" pas|strong = "G3756" un|strong = "G1520"

seul|strong="G1520" à|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"
 sans|strong="G3756" la|strong="G2532" permission de|strong="G1537"
 votre|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962". ³⁰ Les|strong="G2532"
 cheveux|strong="G2359" même|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 votre|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776" sont|strong="G3588"
 tous|strong="G3956" comptés. ³¹ Ne|strong="G3361"
 craignez|strong="G5399" donc|strong="G3767" rien|strong="G3361";
 vous|strong="G5210" valez|strong="G1308" mieux|strong="G3123"
 que|strong="G3361" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G4183"
 passereaux|strong="G4765". ³² Quiconque|strong="G3956"
 donc|strong="G3767" me|strong="G1473" confessera|strong="G3670"
 devant|strong="G1715" les|strong="G3956" hommes|strong="G3778",
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722" confesserai|strong="G3670"
 aussi|strong="G2504" devant|strong="G1715" mon|strong="G1722"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 aux|strong="G1722" cioux|strong="G3772". ³³ Mais|strong="G1161"
 quiconque|strong="G3748" me|strong="G1473" reniera
 devant|strong="G1715" les|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778",
 je|strong="G1473" le|strong="G1722" renierai aussi|strong="G2504"
 devant|strong="G1715" mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G1722"
 cioux|strong="G3772". ³⁴ Ne|strong="G3756" pensez
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G3754"
 sois|strong="G3756" venu|strong="G2064" apporter|strong="G1325"
 la|strong="G1909" paix|strong="G1515" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G1909" terre|strong="G1093": je|strong="G3754"
 suis|strong="G2064" venu|strong="G2064" apporter|strong="G1325",
 non|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1909" paix|strong="G1515",
 mais|strong="G3754" l'épée. ³⁵ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"
 suis|strong="G2064" venu|strong="G2064" mettre|strong="G4198"
 la|strong="G2532" division|strong="G1369" entre|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G3588" et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962", entre|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384", entre|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" belle-fille et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 belle-mère. ³⁶ Et|strong="G2532" l'homme aura|strong="G2532"
 pour|strong="G2532" ennemis|strong="G2190" ceux|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3615". ³⁷
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aime|strong="G5368"
 son|strong="G2228" père|strong="G3962" ou|strong="G2228"
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" plus|strong="G3756"
 que|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", n'est|strong="G2532"
 pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473";
 et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 aime|strong="G5368" son|strong="G2228" fils|strong="G5207"

ou|strong="G2228" sa|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364"
plus|strong="G3756" que|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",
n'est|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G2532"
moi|strong="G1473"; ³⁸ Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"
qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" prend|strong="G2983"
pas|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716",
et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473"
suit|strong="G2064" pas|strong="G3756", n'est|strong="G3739"
pas|strong="G3756" digne de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". ³⁹
Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G2532"
conservé|strong="G1438" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590",
la|strong="G2532" perdra|strong="G4098"; mais|strong="G2532"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G2532" perdu
sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" à|strong="G2532"
cause|strong="G1752" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",
la|strong="G2532" retrouvera|strong="G2147". ⁴⁰ Celui|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" vous|strong="G5210" reçoit|strong="G1209",
me|strong="G1473" reçoit|strong="G1209"; et|strong="G2532"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" me|strong="G1473"
reçoit|strong="G1209", reçoit|strong="G1209" celui|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" m'a envoyé. ⁴¹ Celui|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" reçoit|strong="G2983" un|strong="G2532"
prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G1519" qualité|strong="G3686"
de|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396", recevra|strong="G1209"
une|strong="G2532" récompense|strong="G3408" de|strong="G2532"
prophète|strong="G4396"; et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
reçoit|strong="G2983" un|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342"
en|strong="G1519" qualité|strong="G3686" de|strong="G2532"
juste|strong="G1342", recevra|strong="G1209" une|strong="G2532"
récompense|strong="G3408" de|strong="G2532" juste|strong="G1342".
⁴² Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3739" aura|strong="G3739"
donné|strong="G4222" à|strong="G1519" boire|strong="G4222"
seulement|strong="G3440" un|strong="G1520" verre|strong="G4221"
d'eau|strong="G4221" froide|strong="G5593" à|strong="G1519"
un|strong="G1520" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"
petits|strong="G3398", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
est|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1519" disciple|strong="G3101",
je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
en|strong="G1519" vérité|strong="G3303" qu'il|strong="G2532"
ne|strong="G3756" perdra|strong="G4098" point|strong="G3756"
sa|strong="G2532" récompense|strong="G3408".

11Après|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G5055" de|strong="G2532" donner
ces|strong="G1722" ordres à|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"

douze|strong="G1427" disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532"
 partit|strong="G3327" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G1722"
 pour|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G2064" enseigner|strong="G1321"
 et|strong="G2532" prêcher|strong="G2784" dans|strong="G1722"
 leurs|strong="G2532" villes|strong="G4172". ² Or|strong="G1161",
 Jean|strong="G2491", ayant|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161"
 parler|strong="G3004" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 prison|strong="G1201" de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722" Christ|strong="G5547"
 faisait|strong="G1096", envoya|strong="G3992" deux|strong="G1161"
 de|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101"
 pour|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1223" dire|strong="G3004" ³ Es-tu
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" doit|strong="G3195"
 venir|strong="G2064", ou|strong="G2228" devons-nous|strong="G5101"
 en|strong="G3004" attendre|strong="G4328" un|strong="G2228"
 autre|strong="G2087"? ⁴ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",
 répondant, leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":
 Allez|strong="G4198", et|strong="G2532" rapportez à|strong="G2532"
 Jean|strong="G2491" les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" entendez et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" voyez|strong="G3708": ⁵
 Les|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185" recouvrent
 la|strong="G2532" vue|strong="G3754", les|strong="G2532"
 boiteux|strong="G5560" marchent|strong="G4043", les|strong="G2532"
 lépreux|strong="G3015" sont|strong="G2532" nettoyés,
 les|strong="G2532" sourds|strong="G2974" entendent,
 les|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498" ressuscitent|strong="G1453",
 et|strong="G2532" l'évangile est|strong="G2532"
 annoncé|strong="G2097" aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434".
⁶ Heureux|strong="G3107" est|strong="G1510" celui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" scandalisera
 pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473". ⁷
 Comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2424"
 allaient|strong="G4198", Jésus|strong="G2424" se|strong="G2424"
 mit|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1519" parler|strong="G3004"
 de|strong="G4012" Jean|strong="G2491" au|strong="G1519"
 peuple|strong="G3793", et|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":
 Qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831" voir|strong="G2300"
 au|strong="G1519" désert|strong="G2048"? Un|strong="G1519"
 roseau|strong="G2563" agité|strong="G4531" du|strong="G4012" vent?
⁸ Mais|strong="G1161", qu'êtes-vous allés|strong="G1831"
 voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G5101"
 vêtu|strong="G1722" d'habits précieux|strong="G3120"?
 Voici|strong="G2400", ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 portent|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722" vêtements|strong="G1722"
 précieux|strong="G3120" sont|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722"

les|strong="G1722" maisons|strong="G3624" des|strong="G1722" rois. ⁹
 Qu'êtes-vous donc|strong="G2532" allés|strong="G1831"
 voir|strong="G3708"? Un|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"?
 Oui|strong="G3483", vous|strong="G5210" dis-je, et|strong="G2532"
 plus|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G4055" prophète|strong="G4396".
¹⁰ Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G3739" celui|strong="G3739"
 de|strong="G4012" qui|strong="G3588" il|strong="G3739"
 est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Voici|strong="G2400", j'envoie
 mon|strong="G1519" messenger devant|strong="G1715"
 ta|strong="G2532" face|strong="G4383", qui|strong="G3588"
 préparera|strong="G2680" ton|strong="G3778" chemin|strong="G3598"
 devant|strong="G1715" toi|strong="G4771". ¹¹ Je|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité
 qu'entre ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 nés|strong="G1084" de|strong="G1722" femme|strong="G1135",
 il|strong="G1161" n'en|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"
 pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756" suscité|strong="G1453"
 de|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756" grand|strong="G3173"
 que|strong="G1161" Jean-Baptiste; toutefois|strong="G1161"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3756" petit|strong="G3398"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722"
 cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G3756"
 grand|strong="G3173" que|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G5210". ¹²
 Mais|strong="G1161" depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 temps|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" Jean-Baptiste
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" maintenant, le|strong="G2532" royaume
 des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"
 forcé|strong="G1411", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" violents
 le|strong="G2532" ravissent. ¹³ Car|strong="G1063"
 tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551"
 ont|strong="G2532" prophétisé|strong="G4395" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 Jean|strong="G2491". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"
 vous|strong="G2532" voulez|strong="G2309" recevoir|strong="G1209"
 ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532"
 dis|strong="G3004", il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 cet|strong="G1487" Élie|strong="G2243" qui|strong="G3588"
 devait|strong="G3195" venir|strong="G2064". ¹⁵ Que|strong="G3588"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"
 des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G3775"
 entendre|strong="G1096", entende. ¹⁶ Mais|strong="G1161"
 à|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" comparerai-je
 cette|strong="G3778" génération|strong="G1074"? Elle|strong="G3778"
 ressemble|strong="G3664" aux|strong="G1722" petits|strong="G3398"
 enfants|strong="G3813" assis|strong="G2521" dans|strong="G1722"

les|strong="G1722" places publiques, et|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" crient à|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1722"
 compagnons|strong="G4198", et|strong="G1161" disent|strong="G3004":
¹⁷ Nous|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avons|strong="G2192"
 joué de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" flûte, et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" n'avez point|strong="G3756"
 dansé|strong="G3738"; nous|strong="G2532" avons|strong="G2192"
 chanté des|strong="G2532" plaintes devant|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez
 point|strong="G3756" pleuré. ¹⁸ Car|strong="G1063"
 Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G2192" venu|strong="G2064"
 ne|strong="G2532" mangeant|strong="G2068" ni|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095"; et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140". ¹⁹
 Le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064" mangeant|strong="G2068"
 et|strong="G2532" buvant|strong="G4095"; et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004": Voilà|strong="G2400"
 un|strong="G2532" mangeur|strong="G5314" et|strong="G2532"
 un|strong="G2532" buveur|strong="G3630", un|strong="G2532"
 ami|strong="G5384" des|strong="G2532" péagers et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" pêcheurs. Mais|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 sagesse|strong="G4678" a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"
 justifiée|strong="G1344" par|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G5207". ²⁰ Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G3739"
 se|strong="G3739" mit|strong="G3860" à|strong="G1722"
 faire|strong="G1096" des|strong="G1722" reproches|strong="G3679"
 aux|strong="G1722" villes|strong="G4172" où|strong="G1722"
 il|strong="G3739" avait|strong="G3739" fait|strong="G1096"
 la|strong="G1722" plupart|strong="G4118" de|strong="G1722"
 ses|strong="G3739" miracles|strong="G1411", de|strong="G1722"
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'elles|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756"
 s'étaient|strong="G5259" point|strong="G3756"
 repenties|strong="G3340". ²¹ Malheur|strong="G3759"
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771", Corazin! malheur|strong="G3759"
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771", Bethsaïda! car|strong="G3754"
 si|strong="G1487" les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411"
 qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096"
 faits|strong="G1096" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722"
 de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" eussent été|strong="G1096"
 faits|strong="G1096" à|strong="G1722" Tyr|strong="G5184"
 et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" Sidon|strong="G4605",
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"
 longtemps|strong="G3819" qu'elles|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 seraient|strong="G3956" repenties|strong="G3340" en|strong="G1722"

prenant|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sac|strong="G4526"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" cendre|strong="G4700". ²²
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722" je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" sort|strong="G1453" de|strong="G2532"
 Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 Sidon|strong="G4605" sera|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532"
 supportable au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2532"
 jugement|strong="G2920" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 vôtre|strong="G2532". ²³ Et|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",
 Capernaüm|strong="G2584", qui|strong="G3588" as|strong="G4771"
 été|strong="G1096" élevée|strong="G5312" jusqu'au ciel|strong="G3772",
 tu|strong="G4771" seras|strong="G4771" abaissée|strong="G2601"
 jusqu'en enfer; car|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487"
 les|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411" qui|strong="G3588"
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1096" faits|strong="G1096"
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 toi|strong="G4771" eussent été|strong="G1096" faits|strong="G1096"
 à|strong="G1722" Sodome|strong="G4670", elle|strong="G2532"
 subsisterait encore|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui. ²⁴ C'est|strong="G3754"
 pourquoi|strong="G1722" je|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722"
 sort|strong="G1453" du|strong="G2250" pays|strong="G1093"
 de|strong="G1722" Sodome|strong="G4670" sera|strong="G3778"
 plus|strong="G3754" supportable au|strong="G1722"
 jour|strong="G2250" du|strong="G2250" jugement|strong="G2920"
 que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1722" tien. ²⁵ En|strong="G1722"
 ce|strong="G1565" temps-là Jésus|strong="G2424",
 prenant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" parole|strong="G3004",
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 loue|strong="G1843", ô Père|strong="G3962", Seigneur|strong="G2962"
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093",
 de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" que|strong="G3754"
 tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G4771" caché|strong="G2928"
 ces|strong="G1565" choses|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532"
 sages|strong="G4680" et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G2532"
 intelligents|strong="G4908", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754"
 tu|strong="G4771" les|strong="G2532" as|strong="G4771" révélées
 aux|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3516". ²⁶ Oui|strong="G3483",
 mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962"! cela|strong="G3754"
 est|strong="G3588" ainsi|strong="G3779", parce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" l'as|strong="G4771"
 trouvé|strong="G1096" bon|strong="G5543". ²⁷ Toutes|strong="G3956"
 choses|strong="G3956" m'ont été|strong="G3956"
 données|strong="G3860" par|strong="G5259" mon|strong="G2532"

Père|strong="G3962"; et|strong="G2532" nul|strong="G3762"
 ne|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1921" le|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"
 Père|strong="G3962"; et|strong="G2532" nul|strong="G3762"
 ne|strong="G2532" connaît|strong="G1921" le|strong="G2532"
 Père|strong="G3962" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"
 à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207" aura|strong="G3739" voulu|strong="G1014"
 le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G3361" connaître|strong="G3361". 28
 Venez|strong="G1205" à|strong="G4314" moi|strong="G1473",
 vous|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"
 êtes|strong="G5210" fatigués|strong="G2872" et|strong="G2532"
 chargés|strong="G5412", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473"
 vous|strong="G5210" soulagerai. 29 Chargez-vous de|strong="G2532"
 mon|strong="G2532" joug|strong="G2218", et|strong="G2532"
 apprenez|strong="G3129" de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473",
 parce|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473"
 suis|strong="G1510" doux|strong="G4239" et|strong="G2532"
 humble|strong="G5011" de|strong="G2532" cour, et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" trouverez|strong="G2147" le|strong="G2532" repos
 de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" âmes|strong="G5590"; 30
 car|strong="G1063" mon|strong="G2532" joug|strong="G2218"
 est|strong="G3588" aisé, et|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532"
 fardeau|strong="G5413" léger|strong="G1645".

12En|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G1565" temps-là,
 Jésus|strong="G2424" passait|strong="G1330" par|strong="G1223"
 des|strong="G2532" blés un|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722"
 de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521"; et|strong="G2532"
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", ayant|strong="G2532"
 faim|strong="G3983", se|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G5087"
 à|strong="G1722" arracher|strong="G5089" des|strong="G2532"
 épis|strong="G4719" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"
 en|strong="G1722" manger|strong="G2068". 2 Les|strong="G1722"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", voyant|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G1161",
 lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": Voilà|strong="G2400"
 tes|strong="G4160" disciples|strong="G3101" qui|strong="G3588"
 font|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739"
 n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832"
 de|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160" le|strong="G1722"
 jour|strong="G3739" du|strong="G1722" sabbat|strong="G4521". 3
 Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": N'avez-vous|strong="G3767" pas|strong="G3756" lu
 ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G5101" fit|strong="G4160"

David|strong = "G1138" ayant|strong = "G2532" faim|strong = "G3983",
 tant|strong = "G3753" lui|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G5101"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G2532", ⁴ Comment|strong = "G4459"
 il|strong = "G2532" entra|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519"
 la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3624" de|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316", et|strong = "G2532" mangea|strong = "G5315"
 les|strong = "G2532" pains|strong = "G2033" de|strong = "G2532"
 proposition|strong = "G4286", dont|strong = "G3739" il|strong = "G2532"
 n'était|strong = "G2424" pas|strong = "G3756" permis|strong = "G1832"
 de|strong = "G2532" manger|strong = "G5315", ni|strong = "G3761"
 à|strong = "G1519" lui|strong = "G3739", ni|strong = "G3761"
 à|strong = "G1519" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3739",
 mais|strong = "G2532" aux|strong = "G1519" seuls|strong = "G3441"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409"? ⁵ Ou|strong = "G2228"
 n'avez-vous|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3756" lu dans|strong = "G1722"
 la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551" que|strong = "G3754"
 les|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G2409", au|strong = "G1722"
 jour|strong = "G1722" du|strong = "G2532" sabbat|strong = "G4521",
 violent|strong = "G3173" le|strong = "G1722" sabbat|strong = "G4521",
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411",
 sans|strong = "G3756" être|strong = "G2532" coupables? ⁶
 Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210"
 dis|strong = "G3004" qu'il|strong = "G3004" y|strong = "G1161"
 a|strong = "G3004" ici|strong = "G5602" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532"
 qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G1161"
 grand|strong = "G3173" que|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G1161"
 temple|strong = "G2411". ⁷ Que|strong = "G5101" si|strong = "G1487"
 vous|strong = "G2532" saviez|strong = "G1097" ce|strong = "G5101"
 que|strong = "G5101" signifie|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532"
 veux|strong = "G2309" la|strong = "G2532" miséricorde|strong = "G1656",
 et|strong = "G2532" non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756"
 le|strong = "G2532" sacrifice|strong = "G2378", vous|strong = "G2532"
 n'auriez pas|strong = "G3756" condamné|strong = "G2613"
 des|strong = "G2532" innocents. ⁸ Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1063"
 Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G5207" l'homme est|strong = "G3588"
 maître|strong = "G2962" même|strong = "G1063" du|strong = "G5207"
 sabbat|strong = "G4521". ⁹ Étant|strong = "G2532" parti|strong = "G3327"
 de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532"
 vint|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" leur|strong = "G1519"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864". ¹⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2192" un|strong = "G2532"
 homme|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2192"
 une|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" sèche|strong = "G3584";
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"

demandèrent|strong="G1905", pour|strong="G2443"
avoir|strong="G2192" lieu|strong="G5117" de|strong="G2532" l'accuser:
Est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G2532"
guérir|strong="G2323" dans|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521"? ¹¹
Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739"
dit|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778"
celui|strong="G3739" d'entre|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210",
qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2532"
brebis|strong="G4263", si|strong="G1437" elle|strong="G2532"
tombe|strong="G1706" le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G3739"
du|strong="G1537" sabbat|strong="G4521" dans|strong="G1519"
une|strong="G2532" fosse, ne|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
prenne|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
l'en|strong="G2532" retire? ¹² Or|strong="G3767",
combien|strong="G4214" un|strong="G4160" homme|strong="G3778"
vaut-il mieux|strong="G2570" qu'une|strong="G5613"
brebis|strong="G4263"! Il|strong="G3767" est|strong="G3588"
donc|strong="G3767" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G4160"
faire|strong="G4160" du|strong="G4160" bien|strong="G2573"
dans|strong="G3767" les|strong="G3767" jours|strong="G2250"
de|strong="G4160" sabbat|strong="G4521". ¹³ Alors|strong="G5119"
il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"
cet|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G2532": Étends|strong="G1614"
ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495". Et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" l'étendit, et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"
devint|strong="G1096" saine|strong="G5199" comme|strong="G5613"
l'autre|strong="G1519". ¹⁴ Là-dessus, les|strong="G1161"
pharisiens|strong="G5330", étant|strong="G1161" sortis|strong="G1831",
délibérèrent entre|strong="G2596" eux|strong="G1831"
comment|strong="G3704" ils|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
feraient|strong="G4160" périr. ¹⁵ Mais|strong="G1161"
Jésus|strong="G2424", l'ayant|strong="G2532" connu|strong="G1097",
partit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532";
et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"
multitude|strong="G3793" le|strong="G2532" suivit, et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323"
tous|strong="G3956". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
leur|strong="G2532" défendit fortement|strong="G1537"
de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G4160"
connaître|strong="G5318"; ¹⁷ De|strong="G1223" sorte|strong="G2443"
que|strong="G2443" fut|strong="G1096" accompli|strong="G4137"
ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G4137"
été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"
Ésaïe|strong="G2268" le|strong="G1223" prophète|strong="G4396"
en|strong="G3004" ces|strong="G1223" termes|strong="G3004": ¹⁸

Voici|strong = "G2400" mon|strong = "G1519" serviteur|strong = "G3816" que|strong = "G3739" j'ai|strong = "G3739" élu, mon|strong = "G1519" bien-aimé en|strong = "G1519" qui|strong = "G3588" mon|strong = "G1519" âme|strong = "G5590" a|strong = "G1519" pris|strong = "G2983" plaisir|strong = "G2106"; je|strong = "G1473" mettrai|strong = "G5087" mon|strong = "G1519" Esprit|strong = "G4151" sur|strong = "G1909" lui|strong = "G3739", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" annoncera la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G2920" aux|strong = "G1519" nations|strong = "G1484"; ¹⁹ Il|strong = "G1722" ne|strong = "G3756" contestera|strong = "G2051" point|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G3761" ne|strong = "G3756" criera|strong = "G2905" point|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G3761" on|strong = "G5100" n'entendra point|strong = "G3756" sa|strong = "G1722" voix|strong = "G5456" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" places|strong = "G4113"; ²⁰ Il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" rompra pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" roseau|strong = "G2563" froissé, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" n'éteindra pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" lumignon|strong = "G3043" qui|strong = "G3588" fume|strong = "G5188" encore|strong = "G2532", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3588" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ait|strong = "G2192" rendu|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" justice|strong = "G2920" victorieuse; ²¹ Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" nations|strong = "G1484" espéreront|strong = "G1679" en|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" nom|strong = "G3686". ²² Alors|strong = "G5119" on|strong = "G2532" présenta|strong = "G2476" à|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" démoniaque|strong = "G1139" aveugle|strong = "G5185" et|strong = "G2532" muet|strong = "G2974", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323", de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avait|strong = "G2532" été|strong = "G1096" aveugle|strong = "G5185" et|strong = "G2532" muet|strong = "G2974" parlait|strong = "G2980" et|strong = "G2532" voyait|strong = "G3708". ²³ Tout|strong = "G3956" le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" en|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2532" étonné, et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004": Cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" ne|strong = "G2532" serait-il point|strong = "G3385" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" David|strong = "G1138"? ²⁴ Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1722" pharisiens|strong = "G5330", entendant cela|strong = "G1161", disaient|strong = "G3004": Cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" ne|strong = "G3756" chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G1722" démons|strong = "G1140" que|strong = "G1161" par|strong = "G1722" Béelzébul, prince des|strong = "G1722" démons|strong = "G1140". ²⁵ Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2532", connaissant|strong = "G1492" leurs|strong = "G1438" pensées|strong = "G1761", leur|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004":

Tout|strong = "G3956" royaume divisé|strong = "G3307"
 contre|strong = "G2596" lui-même|strong = "G3739" sera|strong = "G2532"
 réduit en|strong = "G2532" désert; et|strong = "G2532"
 toute|strong = "G3956" ville|strong = "G4172" ou|strong = "G2228"
 toute|strong = "G3956" maison|strong = "G3614" divisée|strong = "G3307"
 contre|strong = "G2596" elle-même ne|strong = "G3756" subsistera
 point|strong = "G3756". ²⁶ Que|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"
 Satan|strong = "G4567" chasse|strong = "G1544" Satan|strong = "G4567",
 il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588" divisé|strong = "G3307"
 contre|strong = "G1909" lui-même|strong = "G3739";
 comment|strong = "G4459" donc|strong = "G3767" son|strong = "G1438"
 royaume subsistera-t-il? ²⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1487"
 je|strong = "G1473" chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G2532"
 démons|strong = "G1140" par|strong = "G1223" Béelzébul,
 vos|strong = "G1722" fils|strong = "G5207" par|strong = "G1223"
 qui|strong = "G3588" les|strong = "G2532" chassent-ils?
 C'est|strong = "G2532" pourquoi|strong = "G5101" ils|strong = "G2532"
 seront|strong = "G3778" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004" vos|strong = "G1722"
 juges|strong = "G2923". ²⁸ Mais|strong = "G1161" si|strong = "G1487"
 je|strong = "G1473" chasse|strong = "G1544" les|strong = "G1722"
 démons|strong = "G1140" par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316", le|strong = "G1722" règne
 de|strong = "G1722" Dieu|strong = "G2316" est|strong = "G3588"
 donc|strong = "G1161" venu|strong = "G5348" vers|strong = "G1909"
 vous|strong = "G5210". ²⁹ Ou|strong = "G2228" comment|strong = "G4459"
 quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" pourrait-il entrer|strong = "G1525"
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614"
 d'un|strong = "G3588" homme|strong = "G5100" fort|strong = "G2478",
 et|strong = "G2532" piller|strong = "G1283" son|strong = "G1519"
 bien|strong = "G2228", s'il|strong = "G2228" n'avait|strong = "G3739"
 auparavant|strong = "G4412" lié|strong = "G1210" cet|strong = "G2532"
 homme|strong = "G5100" fort|strong = "G2478"? Après|strong = "G2532"
 quoi|strong = "G2532", il|strong = "G2532" pourrait|strong = "G1410"
 piller|strong = "G1283" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". ³⁰
 Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'est|strong = "G2532"
 pas|strong = "G3361" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473",
 est|strong = "G3588" contre|strong = "G2596" moi|strong = "G1473";
 et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" n'assemble
 pas|strong = "G3361" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473",
 disperse|strong = "G4650". ³¹ C'est|strong = "G2532"
 pourquoi|strong = "G1223" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
 dis|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"
 péché|strong = "G4160" et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3956"
 blasphème sera|strong = "G3778" pardonné|strong = "G1473"
 aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778"; mais|strong = "G1161"
 le|strong = "G2532" blasphème contre|strong = "G3756"

l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" leur|strong = "G2532" sera|strong = "G3778" point|strong = "G3756" pardonné|strong = "G1473".
³² Et|strong = "G2532" si|strong = "G1437" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" a|strong = "G1722" parlé|strong = "G3004" contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme, il|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3739" sera|strong = "G3778" pardonné|strong = "G1473"; mais|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739" parlé|strong = "G3004" contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1722" Saint-Esprit n'en|strong = "G1161" obtiendra|strong = "G2192" le|strong = "G1722" pardon, ni|strong = "G3777" dans|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G3739" siècle, ni|strong = "G3777" dans|strong = "G1722" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" à|strong = "G1722" venir|strong = "G3195". ³³ Ou|strong = "G2228" dites|strong = "G4160" que|strong = "G2532" l'arbre est|strong = "G3588" bon|strong = "G2570", et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590" bon|strong = "G2570"; ou|strong = "G2228" dites|strong = "G4160" que|strong = "G2532" l'arbre est|strong = "G3588" mauvais|strong = "G4550", et|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1537" fruit|strong = "G2590" mauvais|strong = "G4550"; car|strong = "G1063" on|strong = "G2532" connaît|strong = "G1097" l'arbre par|strong = "G1537" le|strong = "G2532" fruit|strong = "G2590". ³⁴ Race|strong = "G1081" de|strong = "G1537" vipères|strong = "G2191"! comment|strong = "G4459" pourriez-vous dire|strong = "G2980" de|strong = "G1537" bonnes|strong = "G2570" choses|strong = "G3588", étant|strong = "G2532" méchants|strong = "G4190"? car|strong = "G1063" c'est|strong = "G1063" de|strong = "G1537" l'abondance du|strong = "G1537" cœur|strong = "G2588" que|strong = "G1063" la|strong = "G1537" bouche|strong = "G4750" parle|strong = "G2980". ³⁵ L'homme de|strong = "G1537" bien|strong = "G2532" tire|strong = "G1544" de|strong = "G1537" bonnes|strong = "G2570" choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" bon|strong = "G1537" trésor|strong = "G2344" de|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G1537" cour; mais|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" méchant|strong = "G4190" tire|strong = "G1544" de|strong = "G1537" mauvaises|strong = "G4190" choses|strong = "G3588" du|strong = "G1537" mauvais|strong = "G4190" trésor|strong = "G2344" de|strong = "G1537" son|strong = "G1537" cour. ³⁶ Or|strong = "G1161", je|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G3956" hommes|strong = "G3778" rendront compte|strong = "G3056", au|strong = "G1722" jour|strong = "G2250" du|strong = "G2250" jugement|strong = "G2920", de|strong = "G1722" toute|strong = "G3956" parole|strong = "G3056" vaine qu'ils|strong = "G1161" auront|strong = "G2192" dite|strong = "G3004"; ³⁷ Car|strong = "G1063" tu|strong = "G4771" seras|strong = "G4771" justifié|strong = "G1344" par|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G4160" paroles|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1537"

tes|strong="G4160" paroles|strong="G3056" tu|strong="G4771"
seras|strong="G4771" condamné|strong="G2613". ³⁸
Alors|strong="G5119" quelques-uns des|strong="G2532"
scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
pharisiens|strong="G5330" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":
Maître|strong="G1320", nous|strong="G2532" voudrions|strong="G2309"
te|strong="G4771" voir|strong="G3708" faire|strong="G2309"
quelque|strong="G5100" miracle|strong="G4592". ³⁹
Mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G2532", répondant,
leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Une|strong="G2532"
race|strong="G1074" méchante|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532"
adultère|strong="G3428" demande|strong="G1934" un|strong="G2532"
miracle|strong="G4592"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
sera|strong="G2532" accordé|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756"
autre|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
du|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396" Jonas|strong="G2495". ⁴⁰
Car|strong="G1063" comme|strong="G5618" Jonas|strong="G2495"
fut|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
ventre|strong="G2836" d'un|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G3173"
poisson|strong="G2785" trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250"
et|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140" nuits|strong="G3571",
ainsi|strong="G3779" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"
de|strong="G2532" l'homme sera|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G1722"
le|strong="G1722" sein|strong="G2836" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" trois|strong="G5140"
jours|strong="G2250" et|strong="G2532" trois|strong="G5140"
nuits|strong="G3571". ⁴¹ Les|strong="G2532" Ninivites|strong="G3536"
s'élèveront au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" du|strong="G2532"
jugement|strong="G2920" contre|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778"
nation|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
condamneront|strong="G2632", parce|strong="G2532"
qu'ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" repentirent|strong="G3340"
à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722" prédication|strong="G2782"
de|strong="G2532" Jonas|strong="G2495"; et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1519"
ici|strong="G5602" plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G3754"
Jonas|strong="G2495". ⁴² La|strong="G1722" reine du|strong="G1537"
Midi|strong="G3558" s'élèvera au|strong="G1722"
Jugement|strong="G2920" contre|strong="G3326" cette|strong="G3778"
nation|strong="G1484", et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
condamnera|strong="G2632", car|strong="G3754" elle|strong="G2532"
vint|strong="G2064" des|strong="G2532" bornes de|strong="G1537"
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" pour|strong="G2532"
entendre|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" sagesse|strong="G4678"
de|strong="G1537" Salomon|strong="G4672"; et|strong="G2532"

il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" a|strong="G1722"
 ici|strong="G5602" plus|strong="G4119" que|strong="G3754"
 Salomon|strong="G4672". ⁴³ Lorsqu'un|strong="G5613"
 esprit|strong="G4151" immonde est|strong="G3588"
 sorti|strong="G1831" d'un|strong="G1223" homme|strong="G2532",
 il|strong="G2532" va|strong="G1831" par|strong="G1223"
 des|strong="G2532" lieux|strong="G5117" arides,
 cherchant|strong="G2212" du|strong="G2532" repos, et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G1161" trouve|strong="G2147"
 point|strong="G3756". ⁴⁴ Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" retournerai|strong="G1994"
 dans|strong="G1519" ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624",
 d'où|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1473"
 sorti|strong="G1831"; et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532"
 revenu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 trouve|strong="G2147" vide|strong="G4980", balayée|strong="G4563"
 et|strong="G2532" ornée|strong="G2885". ⁴⁵ Alors|strong="G5119"
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G4198",
 et|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326"
 lui|strong="G1438" sept|strong="G2033" autres|strong="G2087"
 esprits|strong="G4151" plus|strong="G2532" méchants|strong="G4190"
 que|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438", et|strong="G2532"
 étant|strong="G2532" entrés|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G1563", ils|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1563" habitent|strong="G2730"; et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078" condition|strong="G2078"
 de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" homme|strong="G3778"
 est|strong="G3588" pire|strong="G5501" que|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413". Il|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" arrivera|strong="G1096" ainsi|strong="G3779"
 à|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" méchante|strong="G4190"
 race|strong="G1074". ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" encore|strong="G2089"
 au|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", sa|strong="G2532"
 mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 frères|strong="G3101" étaient|strong="G3588" dehors|strong="G1854",
 cherchant|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 parler|strong="G2980". ⁴⁷ Et|strong="G2532" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400",
 ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384" et|strong="G2532"
 tes|strong="G4160" frères|strong="G3101" sont|strong="G3588"
 là|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1854", qui|strong="G3588"
 demandent|strong="G2212" à|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 parler|strong="G2980". ⁴⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 répondit|strong="G3004" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"

lui|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" parlé|strong="G3004":
 Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" ma|strong="G2532"
 mère|strong="G3384", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 sont|strong="G3588" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101"? 49
 Et|strong="G2532" étendant|strong="G1614" sa|strong="G2532"
 main|strong="G5495" sur|strong="G1909" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Voici|strong="G2400" ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384"
 et|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101". 50
 Car|strong="G1063" quiconque|strong="G3748" fait|strong="G4160"
 la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307" de|strong="G2532"
 mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772",
 c'est|strong="G1063" celui-là qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 mon|strong="G2532" frère, et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" sœur,
 et|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384".

13Ce|strong="G1565" même|strong="G1565" jour|strong="G2250",
 Jésus|strong="G2424", étant|strong="G2424" sorti|strong="G1831"
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614", s'assit
 au|strong="G1722" bord|strong="G3844" de|strong="G1537"
 la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281". 2 Et|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793"
 s'assembla auprès|strong="G4314" de|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G4314"; en|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G5620"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" monta|strong="G1684" dans|strong="G1519"
 une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143". Il|strong="G2532"
 s'y|strong="G5101" assit|strong="G2521", et|strong="G2532"
 toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" multitude|strong="G3793"
 se|strong="G2532" tenait|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909"
 le|strong="G2532" rivage|strong="G2281". 3 Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" choses|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1722"
 des|strong="G2532" similitudes, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" parla|strong="G2980" ainsi|strong="G2532": 4
 Un|strong="G1722" semeur|strong="G4687" sortit|strong="G2064"
 pour|strong="G2532" semer|strong="G4687"; et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" semait|strong="G4687",
 une|strong="G2532" partie|strong="G3739" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" semence|strong="G4687" tomba|strong="G4098"
 le|strong="G1722" long|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532"
 chemin|strong="G3598"; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 oiseaux|strong="G4071" vinrent|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" mangèrent|strong="G2719" toute|strong="G2532". 5
 Une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" partie|strong="G1161"

tomba|strong="G4098" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" endroits pierreux|strong="G4075", où|strong="G3699" elle|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739" que|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G3756" de|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"; et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532" leva|strong="G1816" aussitôt|strong="G2112", parce|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" n'entraîna pas|strong="G3756" profondément dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"; ⁶ Mais|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246" étant|strong="G2532" levé, elle|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" brûlée|strong="G2739"; et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532" n'avait|strong="G3739" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" racine|strong="G4491", elle|strong="G2532" sécha|strong="G3583". ⁷ Une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" partie|strong="G1161" tomba|strong="G4098" parmi|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" épines; et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" épines crurent et|strong="G2532" l'étouffèrent. ⁸ Et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" partie|strong="G3739" tomba|strong="G4098" dans|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532" rapporta du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2590": un|strong="G2532" grain|strong="G3303" en|strong="G2532" rapporta cent|strong="G1540", un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" soixante|strong="G1835", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161" trente|strong="G5144". ⁹ Que|strong="G3588" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775" pour|strong="G3775" entendre|strong="G1096", entende. ¹⁰ Alors|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", s'étant|strong="G2532" approchés|strong="G4334", lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" leur|strong="G2532" parles-tu en|strong="G1722" paraboles|strong="G3850"? ¹¹ Il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004": Parce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" est|strong="G3588" donné|strong="G1325" de|strong="G3756" connaître|strong="G1097" les|strong="G1161" mystères|strong="G3466" du|strong="G1325" royaume des|strong="G1161" cieux|strong="G3772"; mais|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" leur|strong="G1565" est|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325". ¹² Car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" a|strong="G2192", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2532" davantage|strong="G4052"; mais|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3739" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3756", on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" ôtera

même|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192". ¹³ C'est|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" parle|strong="G2980" en|strong="G1722" similitudes, parce|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" voient point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" qu'en|strong="G2532" entendant ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprennent|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3756". ¹⁴

Ainsi|strong="G2532" s'accomplit en|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438" la|strong="G2532" prophétie|strong="G4394" d'Ésaïe, qui|strong="G3588" dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G2532" entendrez de|strong="G2532" vos|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" comprendrez|strong="G4920" point|strong="G3756"; en|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" vous|strong="G2532" verrez, et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" discernerez point|strong="G3756". ¹⁵ Car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" peuple|strong="G2992" est|strong="G3588" appesanti; ils|strong="G2532" entendent dur de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" oreilles|strong="G3775", ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G3778" fermé|strong="G2576" les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" voient de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" n'entendent de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G1438" oreilles|strong="G3775", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" comprennent|strong="G4920" du|strong="G2532" cœur|strong="G2588", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" convertissent|strong="G1994", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérisse|strong="G2390". ¹⁶

Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" heureux|strong="G3107" d'avoir|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3788" qui|strong="G3588" voient et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" oreilles|strong="G3775" qui|strong="G3588" entendent. ¹⁷ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3754" plusieurs|strong="G4183" prophètes|strong="G4396" et|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342" ont|strong="G2532" désiré|strong="G1937" de|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" voyez|strong="G3708", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont pas|strong="G3756" vu|strong="G3708";

et|strong = "G2532" d'entendre ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3754"
vous|strong = "G5210" entendez, et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"
l'ont pas|strong = "G3756" entendu|strong = "G3708". ¹⁸

Vous|strong = "G5210" donc|strong = "G3767" entendez la|strong = "G3767"
parole|strong = "G3850" du|strong = "G3588" semeur|strong = "G4687":
¹⁹ Lorsqu'un|strong = "G5613" homme|strong = "G3778" écoute
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056" du|strong = "G2532" Royaume,
et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G1722" comprend|strong = "G4920" point|strong = "G3361",
le|strong = "G1722" Malin|strong = "G4190" vient|strong = "G2064",
et|strong = "G2532" ravit ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588",
est|strong = "G3588" semé|strong = "G4687" dans|strong = "G1722"
le|strong = "G1722" cœur|strong = "G2588"; c'est|strong = "G2532"
celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G1722"
reçu|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G1722" semence|strong = "G4687"
le|strong = "G1722" long|strong = "G3844" du|strong = "G2532"
chemin|strong = "G3598". ²⁰ Et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588"
qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532" reçu|strong = "G2983"
la|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687" dans|strong = "G1909"
des|strong = "G2532" endroits pierreux|strong = "G4075",
c'est|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" entend
la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532"
qui|strong = "G3588" la|strong = "G2532" reçoit|strong = "G2983"
aussitôt|strong = "G2112" avec|strong = "G3326" joie|strong = "G5479"; ²¹
Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" n'a|strong = "G3756"
point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G1722" racine|strong = "G4491"
en|strong = "G1722" lui-même|strong = "G3739", il|strong = "G1161"
ne|strong = "G3756" dure qu'un|strong = "G3756" moment|strong = "G2112",
et|strong = "G1161" lorsque|strong = "G1161" l'affliction ou|strong = "G2228"
la|strong = "G1722" persécution|strong = "G1375" survient|strong = "G1096"
à|strong = "G1722" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G1722"
la|strong = "G1722" parole|strong = "G3056", il|strong = "G1161"
se|strong = "G1438" scandalise|strong = "G4624" aussitôt|strong = "G2112".
²² Et|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
a|strong = "G1519" reçu|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532"
semence|strong = "G4687" parmi|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532"
épines, c'est|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
entend la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3056"; mais|strong = "G1161"
les|strong = "G2532" soucis|strong = "G3308" de|strong = "G2532"
ce|strong = "G3778" monde|strong = "G2889" et|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" séduction des|strong = "G2532"
richesses|strong = "G4149" étouffent|strong = "G4846" la|strong = "G2532"
parole|strong = "G3056", et|strong = "G2532" elle|strong = "G2532"
devient|strong = "G1096" infructueuse. ²³ Mais|strong = "G1161"
celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" a|strong = "G2532"
reçu|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" semence|strong = "G4687"

dans|strong="G1909" une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G2570"
 terre|strong="G1093", c'est|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" entend la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3056",
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" la|strong="G2532"
 comprend|strong="G4920", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 porte|strong="G4160" du|strong="G2532" fruit|strong="G2592";
 en|strong="G2532" sorte|strong="G3739" qu'un|strong="G1161"
 grain|strong="G3303" en|strong="G2532" produit|strong="G4160"
 cent|strong="G1540", un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161"
 soixante|strong="G1835", et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 autre|strong="G1161" trente|strong="G5144". ²⁴ Jésus|strong="G2424"
 leur|strong="G1722" proposa|strong="G3908" une|strong="G1722"
 autre|strong="G1161" parabole|strong="G3850", en|strong="G1722"
 disant|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722"
 cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3666"
 à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G1722" semé|strong="G4687"
 une|strong="G1722" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4687"
 dans|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" champ|strong="G2112". ²⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778" dormaient|strong="G2518",
 son|strong="G1722" ennemi|strong="G2190" vint|strong="G2064",
 qui|strong="G3588" sema|strong="G4687" de|strong="G2532" l'ivraie
 parmi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" blé|strong="G4621",
 et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064". ²⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" que|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" semence|strong="G4687" eut|strong="G3753"
 poussé|strong="G4160", et|strong="G2532" qu'elle|strong="G2532"
 eut|strong="G3753" produit|strong="G2590" du|strong="G2532"
 fruit|strong="G2590", l'ivraie parut|strong="G5316"
 aussi|strong="G2532". ²⁷ Alors|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722"
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" du|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3588"
 de|strong="G1722" famille|strong="G1085" lui|strong="G2192"
 vinrent|strong="G4334" dire|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",
 n'as-tu|strong="G2532" pas|strong="G3780" semé|strong="G4687"
 une|strong="G1722" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4687"
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G4674" champ|strong="G2112"?
 D'où|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767"
 qu'il|strong="G3004" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722"
 de|strong="G1722" l'ivraie? ²⁸ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1161"
 un|strong="G1161" ennemi|strong="G2190" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G3004" fait|strong="G4160" cela|strong="G1161".
 Et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" serviteurs|strong="G1401"
 lui|strong="G3778" répondirent|strong="G3004": Veux-tu
 donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" allions

la|strong="G1161" cueillir? ²⁹ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G5346": Non|strong="G3756", de|strong="G3756"
 peur|strong="G3379" qu'en|strong="G2532" cueillant l'ivraie
 vous|strong="G1161" n'arrachiez le|strong="G1161"
 froment|strong="G4621" en|strong="G1161" même|strong="G1161"
 temps|strong="G2540". ³⁰ Laissez-les croître tous|strong="G2532"
 deux|strong="G2532" ensemble|strong="G4863" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" moisson|strong="G2326"; et|strong="G2532"
 au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1722" moisson|strong="G2326", je|strong="G1473"
 dirai|strong="G2046" aux|strong="G1519" moissonneurs|strong="G2327":
 Cueillez premièrement|strong="G4412" l'ivraie, et|strong="G2532" liez-la
 en|strong="G1722" faisceaux pour|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1722"
 brûler|strong="G2618"; mais|strong="G1161" assemblez
 le|strong="G1722" froment|strong="G4621" dans|strong="G1722"
 mon|strong="G1519" grenier. ³¹ Il|strong="G3739" leur|strong="G3739"
 proposa|strong="G3908" une|strong="G1722" autre|strong="G3739"
 parabole|strong="G3850", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004":
 Le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"
 est|strong="G3588" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1722"
 un|strong="G1722" grain|strong="G2848" de|strong="G1722" moutarde
 que|strong="G3739" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" prend|strong="G2983"
 et|strong="G2983" sème|strong="G4687" dans|strong="G1722"
 son|strong="G1722" champ|strong="G2112"; ³² Ce|strong="G3739"
 grain|strong="G3303" est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1722"
 plus|strong="G2532" petite|strong="G3398" de|strong="G2532"
 toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" semences|strong="G4690";
 mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G3752" il|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G1722" crû|strong="G3761", il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173"
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" légumes|strong="G3001",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" devient|strong="G1096"
 un|strong="G1722" arbre|strong="G1186"; tellement|strong="G3779"
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" oiseaux|strong="G4071"
 du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" viennent|strong="G2064"
 habiter|strong="G2681" dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G2532"
 branches|strong="G2798". ³³ Il|strong="G3739" leur|strong="G3739"
 dit|strong="G2980" une|strong="G1519" autre|strong="G3739"
 parabole|strong="G3850": Le|strong="G1519" royaume
 des|strong="G1519" cieus|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519" du|strong="G2983"
 levain|strong="G2219" qu'une|strong="G5613" femme|strong="G1135"
 a|strong="G1519" pris|strong="G2983" et|strong="G2983" mêlé
 à|strong="G1519" trois|strong="G5140" mesures|strong="G4568"
 de|strong="G1519" farine, jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" la|strong="G1519" pâte soit|strong="G3739"

toute|strong="G3650" levée|strong="G2220". ³⁴ Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G2980" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" au|strong="G1722" peuple|strong="G3793" en|strong="G1722" similitudes, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980" point|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G5565" similitudes. ³⁵ De|strong="G1722" sorte|strong="G3779" que|strong="G3704" ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G1722" été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1722" prophète|strong="G4396" en|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1722" termes|strong="G3004", fut|strong="G1096" accompli|strong="G4137": J'ouvrirai ma|strong="G1223" bouche|strong="G4750" en|strong="G1722" similitudes; j'annoncerai des|strong="G1722" choses|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1096" cachées|strong="G2928" depuis|strong="G1223" la|strong="G1722" création|strong="G2602" du|strong="G1722" monde|strong="G2889". ³⁶ Alors|strong="G5119" Jésus|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" renvoyé le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3614", et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", étant|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":
 Explique-nous la|strong="G2532" parabole|strong="G3850" de|strong="G2532" l'ivraie du|strong="G2532" champ|strong="G2112".
³⁷ Il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004", et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sème|strong="G4687" la|strong="G1161" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4687", c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" l'homme; ³⁸ Le|strong="G1161" champ|strong="G2112", c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" monde|strong="G2889"; la|strong="G1161" bonne|strong="G2570" semence|strong="G4690", ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161" enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G5207" royaume; l'ivraie, ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161" enfants|strong="G5207" du|strong="G5207" Malin|strong="G4190"; ³⁹ L'ennemi qui|strong="G3588" l'a|strong="G3962" semée|strong="G4687", c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" diable|strong="G1228"; la|strong="G1161" moisson|strong="G2326", c'est|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" fin|strong="G4930" du|strong="G4930" monde|strong="G2889"; et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" moissonneurs|strong="G2327" sont|strong="G3588" les|strong="G1161" anges. ⁴⁰ Comme|strong="G5618" donc|strong="G3767" on|strong="G2532" amasse|strong="G4863" l'ivraie, et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" brûle|strong="G2545"

dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" feu|strong="G4442",
 il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" sera|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" fin|strong="G4930" du|strong="G2532"
 monde|strong="G2889". ⁴¹ Le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G1537" l'homme enverra ses|strong="G2532" anges,
 qui|strong="G3588" ôteront de|strong="G1537" son|strong="G1537"
 royaume tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 scandales|strong="G4625" et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" feront|strong="G4160" l'iniquité; ⁴²
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" jetteront
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" fournaise|strong="G2575"
 ardente|strong="G4442": là|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030" de|strong="G2532"
 dents|strong="G3599". ⁴³ Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G1722"
 justes|strong="G1342" lui|strong="G5613"ront comme|strong="G1722" le
 soleil|strong="G2246" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume
 de|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1722" Père|strong="G3962".
 Que|strong="G5613" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G1722" des|strong="G2192" oreilles|strong="G3775"
 pour|strong="G1722" entendre|strong="G1722", entende. ⁴⁴
 Le|strong="G1722" royaume des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772"
 est|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G3664"
 à|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" trésor|strong="G2344"
 caché|strong="G2928" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"
 champ|strong="G2112", qu'un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3956"
 a|strong="G1722" trouvé|strong="G2147" et|strong="G2532"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" cache|strong="G2928"; et|strong="G2532"
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479",
 il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G5217",
 et|strong="G2532" vend|strong="G4453" tout|strong="G3956"
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722",
 et|strong="G2532" achète ce|strong="G3739" champ-là. ⁴⁵
 Le|strong="G1510" royaume des|strong="G3588" cieus|strong="G3772"
 est|strong="G3588" encore|strong="G3825" semblable|strong="G3664"
 à|strong="G2212" un|strong="G3772" marchand|strong="G1713"
 qui|strong="G3588" cherche|strong="G2212" de|strong="G3588"
 belles|strong="G2570" perles|strong="G3135", ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2192" trouvé|strong="G2147"
 une|strong="G2532" perle|strong="G3135" de|strong="G2532"
 grand|strong="G3173" prix|strong="G4186", s'en|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3956" allé|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"
 a|strong="G2192" vendu|strong="G4097" tout|strong="G3956"
 ce|strong="G3956" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192",
 et|strong="G2532" l'a|strong="G3962" achetée. ⁴⁷ Le|strong="G2532"

royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"
 encore|strong="G2532" semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G1519"
 un|strong="G2532" filet|strong="G4522" qui|strong="G3588",
 étant|strong="G2532" jeté|strong="G1544" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", ramasse|strong="G4863"
 toutes|strong="G3956" sortes|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1537"
 choses|strong="G3956". ⁴⁸ Quand|strong="G3753" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" rempli|strong="G4137", les|strong="G2532" pêcheurs
 le|strong="G2532" tirent sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532"
 rivage|strong="G2281"; et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532"
 assis|strong="G2523", ils|strong="G2532" mettent|strong="G4816"
 ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G1519" de|strong="G2532" bon|strong="G2570"
 à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G1519" dans|strong="G1519"
 leurs|strong="G2532" vaisseaux, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 jettent ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" vaut
 rien|strong="G1519". ⁴⁹ Il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722"
 sera|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" même|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" fin|strong="G4930"
 du|strong="G1537" monde|strong="G2889"; les|strong="G2532" anges
 viendront|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532" sépareront
 les|strong="G2532" méchants|strong="G4190" du|strong="G1537"
 milieu|strong="G3319" des|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342"; ⁵⁰
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" jeteront les|strong="G2532"
 méchants|strong="G4190" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 fournaise|strong="G2575" ardente|strong="G4442"; là|strong="G2532"
 seront|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"
 de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599". ⁵¹ Et|strong="G3778"
 Jésus|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004"
 ses|strong="G3956" disciples|strong="G3101": Avez-vous|strong="G3361"
 compris|strong="G4920" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"
 choses|strong="G3956"? Ils|strong="G3778" lui|strong="G3778"
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483",
 Seigneur|strong="G2962". ⁵² Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G2532"
 pour|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
 tout|strong="G3956" docteur qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 instruit|strong="G3100" dans|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772", est|strong="G3588"
 semblable|strong="G3664" à|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532"
 père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" famille|strong="G1085"
 qui|strong="G3588" tire|strong="G1544" de|strong="G1537"
 son|strong="G1537" trésor|strong="G2344" des|strong="G2532"
 choses|strong="G3956" nouvelles|strong="G2537" et|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3956" vieilles|strong="G3820". ⁵³

Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" arriva|strong = "G1096"
 que|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3753" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 eut|strong = "G1096" achevé|strong = "G5055" ces|strong = "G3778"
 similitudes, il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G3332" de|strong = "G2532"
 là|strong = "G2532". ⁵⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532"
 venu|strong = "G2064" en|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532"
 patrie|strong = "G3968", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 enseignait|strong = "G1321" dans|strong = "G1722" leur|strong = "G1438"
 synagogue|strong = "G4864"; de|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G5620"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" étaient|strong = "G3588" étonnés|strong = "G1605",
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" disaient|strong = "G3004":
 D'où|strong = "G2532" viennent|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"
 cet|strong = "G3778" homme|strong = "G3778" cette|strong = "G3778"
 sagesse|strong = "G4678" et|strong = "G2532" ces|strong = "G3778"
 miracles|strong = "G1411"? ⁵⁵ N'est-ce|strong = "G2228"
 pas|strong = "G3756" le|strong = "G2532" fils|strong = "G5207"
 du|strong = "G2532" charpentier|strong = "G5045"? Sa|strong = "G2532"
 mère|strong = "G3384" ne|strong = "G3756" s'appelle-t-elle
 pas|strong = "G3756" Marie|strong = "G3137"? et|strong = "G2532"
 ses|strong = "G2532" frères|strong = "G3101", Jacques|strong = "G2385",
 Joses, Simon|strong = "G4613" et|strong = "G2532" Jude|strong = "G2455"?
⁵⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" sœurs ne|strong = "G2532"
 sont-elles pas|strong = "G3780" toutes|strong = "G3956"
 parmi|strong = "G4314" nous|strong = "G2249"? D'où|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G4314" viennent|strong = "G2064" donc|strong = "G3767"
 toutes|strong = "G3956" ces|strong = "G3956" choses|strong = "G3956"? ⁵⁷
 De|strong = "G2532" sorte|strong = "G3779" qu'ils|strong = "G2532"
 se|strong = "G2532" scandalisaient de|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532".
 Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Un|strong = "G1722" prophète|strong = "G4396"
 n'est|strong = "G1161" méprisé que|strong = "G2532" dans|strong = "G1722"
 son|strong = "G2398" pays|strong = "G1093" et|strong = "G2532"
 dans|strong = "G1722" sa|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614". ⁵⁸
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"
 fit|strong = "G4160" là|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G2532"
 peu|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" miracles|strong = "G1411",
 à|strong = "G2532" cause|strong = "G1223" de|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G2532" incrédulité.

14En|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1565" temps-là
 Hérode|strong = "G2264" le|strong = "G1722" tétrarque|strong = "G5076"
 entendit ce|strong = "G1565" qu'on|strong = "G3588" publiait
 de|strong = "G1722" Jésus|strong = "G2424"; ² Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722"
 ses|strong = "G2532" serviteurs|strong = "G3816": C'est|strong = "G2532"

Jean-Baptiste; il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" resuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498", et|strong="G2532" c'est|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1754" des|strong="G2532" miracles|strong="G1411" par|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G3778". ³ Car|strong="G1063" Hérode|strong="G2264" avait|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G1096" prendre|strong="G2532" Jean|strong="G2491", et|strong="G2532" l'avait|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G1096" lier|strong="G1210" et|strong="G2532" mettre en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", au|strong="G1722" sujet|strong="G1722" d'Hérodiad, femme|strong="G1135" de|strong="G2532" Philippe|strong="G5376", son|strong="G1722" frère; ⁴ Parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G1063" Jean|strong="G2491" lui|strong="G1438" avait|strong="G2192" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" t'est pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G3756" l'avoir|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G1063" femme|strong="G3588". ⁵ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" aurait|strong="G1063" bien|strong="G2532" voulu|strong="G2309" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2192" mourir; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" craignait|strong="G5399" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", parce|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" regardait|strong="G2192" Jean|strong="G2491" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396". ⁶ Or|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" on|strong="G2532" célébrait|strong="G1096" le|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" naissance|strong="G2264" d'Hérode, la|strong="G1722" fille|strong="G2364" d'Hérodiad dans|strong="G3738" au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G2532" l'assemblée, et|strong="G2532" plut à|strong="G1722" Hérode|strong="G2264"; ⁷ De|strong="G1325" sorte|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G3739" lui|strong="G3739" promit|strong="G3670" avec|strong="G3326" serment|strong="G3727" de|strong="G1325" lui|strong="G3739" donner|strong="G1325" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" qu'elle|strong="G1437" demanderait. ⁸ Poussée par|strong="G5259" sa|strong="G1909" mère|strong="G3384", elle|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1909" dit|strong="G5346": Donne-moi ici|strong="G5602", dans|strong="G1909" un|strong="G1909" plat|strong="G4094", la|strong="G1909" tête|strong="G2776" de|strong="G1909" Jean-Baptiste. ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778" en|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" fâché; mais|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1223" serment|strong="G3727" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" table|strong="G4873" avec|strong="G2532"

lui|strong="G2532", il|strong="G2532" commanda|strong="G2753"
 qu'on|strong="G2753" la|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 donnât|strong="G1325". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 envoya|strong="G3992" couper la|strong="G1722" tête|strong="G2776"
 à|strong="G1722" Jean|strong="G2491" dans|strong="G1722"
 la|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438". ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" apporta|strong="G5342" sa|strong="G2532"
 tête|strong="G2776" dans|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532"
 plat|strong="G4094", et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2877", et|strong="G2532"
 elle|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" présenta à|strong="G2532"
 sa|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384". ¹² Puis|strong="G2532"
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G2064",
 et|strong="G2532" emportèrent son|strong="G2532"
 corps|strong="G4430", et|strong="G2532" l'ensevelirent;
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" l'annoncer
 à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424". ¹³ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", l'ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532",
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532"
 là|strong="G1722" dans|strong="G1722" une|strong="G2532"
 barque|strong="G4143", en|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722"
 lieu|strong="G5117" écarté, à|strong="G1519" part|strong="G2596".
 Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"
 peuple|strong="G3793" le|strong="G1722" sut|strong="G1096",
 il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" des|strong="G2532"
 villes|strong="G4172" et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" suivit
 à|strong="G1519" pied|strong="G3979". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532", étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831",
 vit|strong="G3708" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183"
 multitude|strong="G3793"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2532" ému|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532"
 compassion|strong="G4697" envers|strong="G1909" eux|strong="G1831",
 et|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323" leurs|strong="G2532"
 malades|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" faisait|strong="G1096"
 tard|strong="G3798", ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1438",
 et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Ce|strong="G1161"
 lieu|strong="G5117" est|strong="G3588" désert|strong="G2048",
 et|strong="G2532" l'heure est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235"
 avancée|strong="G3928"; renvoie ce|strong="G1161"
 peuple|strong="G3793" afin|strong="G2443" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
 aillent dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" bourgades,
 et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" achètent
 des|strong="G2532" vivres|strong="G1033". ¹⁶ Mais|strong="G1161"

Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"
 nécessaire|strong="G5532" qu'ils|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161"
 aillent; donnez-leur vous-mêmes à|strong="G2192"
 manger|strong="G5315". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2532"
 n'avons|strong="G2192" ici|strong="G5602" que|strong="G2532"
 cinq|strong="G4002" pains et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"
 poissons|strong="G2486". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3004": Apportez-les-moi ici|strong="G5602". ¹⁹
 Et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G2532"
 commandé que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 peuple|strong="G3793" s'assît sur|strong="G1909" l'herbe,
 il|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983" les|strong="G2532"
 cinq|strong="G4002" pains et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 deux|strong="G1417" poissons|strong="G2486", et|strong="G2532" levant
 les|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G1438" au|strong="G1519"
 ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G2532" rendit|strong="G1325"
 grâces|strong="G2127"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 rompu|strong="G2806" les|strong="G2532" pains, il|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" aux|strong="G1519"
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101" les|strong="G2532" donnèrent|strong="G1325"
 au|strong="G1519" peuple|strong="G3793". ²⁰ Tous|strong="G3956"
 en|strong="G2532" mangèrent|strong="G5315", et|strong="G2532"
 furent|strong="G2532" rassasiés|strong="G5526"; et|strong="G2532"
 on|strong="G2532" emporta douze|strong="G1427"
 paniers|strong="G2894" pleins|strong="G4134" des|strong="G2532"
 morceaux|strong="G2801" qui|strong="G3588" restèrent|strong="G4052".
²¹ Et|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 avaient|strong="G3588" mangé|strong="G2068" étaient|strong="G3588"
 environ|strong="G5616" cinq|strong="G5616" mille|strong="G4000"
 hommes|strong="G4000", sans|strong="G5565" compter
 les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" petits enfants|strong="G3813". ²²
 Aussitôt|strong="G2112" après|strong="G2532", Jésus|strong="G2532"
 obligea ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" à|strong="G1519"
 entrer|strong="G4334" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
 passer|strong="G2443" avant|strong="G4254" lui|strong="G3739"
 de|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" côté|strong="G4008",
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" renverrait
 le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793". ²³ Et|strong="G2532"
 après|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G2532" l'eut renvoyé,
 il|strong="G2532" monta|strong="G1684" sur|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735", à|strong="G1519"

part|strong="G2596", pour|strong="G1519" prier|strong="G4336";
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G3798"
 étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G1096", il|strong="G2532"
 était|strong="G1096" là|strong="G2532" seul|strong="G3441". ²⁴
 Cependant|strong="G1161" la|strong="G1161" barque|strong="G4143"
 était|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235" au|strong="G1161"
 milieu|strong="G3319" de|strong="G4183" la|strong="G1161"
 mer|strong="G2281", battue des|strong="G5259" flots|strong="G2949";
 car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1161" vent était|strong="G3588"
 contraire|strong="G1161". ²⁵ Et|strong="G1161" à|strong="G4314"
 la|strong="G1909" quatrième|strong="G5067" veille|strong="G5438"
 de|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1909" nuit|strong="G3571",
 Jésus|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314"
 eux|strong="G1438", marchant|strong="G4043" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G1909" mer|strong="G2281". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", le|strong="G2532"
 voyant|strong="G3708" marcher|strong="G4043" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", furent|strong="G2532"
 troublés|strong="G5015", et|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":
 C'est|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" fantôme|strong="G5326";
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 frayeur|strong="G5401" qu'ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G1161",
 ils|strong="G2532" crièrent|strong="G2896". ²⁷ Mais|strong="G1161"
 aussitôt|strong="G2112" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1161"
 parla|strong="G2980", et|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3004": Rassurez-vous; c'est|strong="G1161"
 moi|strong="G1473", n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361"
 de|strong="G3361" peur|strong="G5399". ²⁸ Et|strong="G1161"
 Pierre|strong="G4074", répondant, lui|strong="G4314"
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! si|strong="G1487"
 c'est|strong="G1487" toi|strong="G4771", ordonne|strong="G2753"
 que|strong="G1161" j'aille vers|strong="G4314" toi|strong="G4771"
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G1161" eaux|strong="G5204". ²⁹
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Viens|strong="G2064". Et|strong="G2532" Pierre|strong="G4074",
 étant|strong="G2532" descendu|strong="G2597" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", marcha|strong="G4043"
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" eaux|strong="G5204"
 pour|strong="G1161" aller|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314"
 Jésus|strong="G2424". ³⁰ Mais|strong="G1161", voyant|strong="G3708"
 que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" vent était|strong="G3588"
 fort|strong="G2478", il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096"
 peur|strong="G5399"; et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G2532" commençait à|strong="G2532"
 enfoncer|strong="G2670", il|strong="G2532" s'écria, et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! Sauve-moi. ³¹

Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" Jésus|strong="G2424" étendit|strong="G1614" la|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G1949", lui|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Homme|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G3640", pourquoi|strong="G5101" as-tu|strong="G5101" douté|strong="G1365"? ³² Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" entrés dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", le|strong="G2532" vent cessa|strong="G2869". ³³ Alors|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" barque|strong="G4143" vinrent|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161" l'adorèrent, en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G1161" es|strong="G3588" véritablement le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1722" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³⁴ Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" passé|strong="G1096" le|strong="G2532" lac, ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" pays|strong="G1093" de|strong="G2532" Génézareth. ³⁵ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565" lieu|strong="G5117" l'eurent|strong="G1161" reconnu|strong="G1921", ils|strong="G2532" envoyèrent|strong="G3992" par|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" contrée|strong="G1093" d'alentour, et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G4374" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" malades|strong="G2192". ³⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" priaient|strong="G3870" qu'ils|strong="G2532" pussent seulement|strong="G3440" toucher|strong="G2443" le|strong="G2532" bord|strong="G2899" de|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" habit|strong="G2440"; et|strong="G2532" tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" touchèrent furent|strong="G2532" guéris|strong="G1295".

15Alors|strong="G5119" des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" vinrent|strong="G4334" de|strong="G2532" Jérusalem|strong="G2414" à|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": ² Pourquoi|strong="G5101" tes|strong="G3844" disciples|strong="G3101" transgressent-ils la|strong="G1223" tradition|strong="G3862" des|strong="G1223" anciens|strong="G4245"? car|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" se|strong="G3101" lavent|strong="G3538" point|strong="G3756" les|strong="G1063" mains|strong="G5495"

lorsqu'ils prennent|strong = "G2068" leurs|strong = "G2068"
 repas|strong = "G5315". ³ Mais|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G2532"
 leur|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Et|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210", pourquoi|strong = "G5101" transgressez-vous
 le|strong = "G2532" commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" votre|strong = "G2532"
 tradition|strong = "G3862"? ⁴ Car|strong = "G1063" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 a|strong = "G2532" donné|strong = "G1781" ce|strong = "G3588"
 commandement|strong = "G1785": Honore|strong = "G5091"
 ton|strong = "G2532" père|strong = "G3962" et|strong = "G2532"
 ta|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"; et|strong = "G2532":
 Que|strong = "G2532" celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 maudira|strong = "G2551" son|strong = "G2228" père|strong = "G3962"
 ou|strong = "G2228" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384"
 soit|strong = "G2532" puni de|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288". ⁵
 Mais|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210", vous|strong = "G5210"
 dites|strong = "G3004": Celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"
 aura|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004"
 son|strong = "G1537" père|strong = "G3962" ou|strong = "G2228"
 à|strong = "G3004" sa|strong = "G2228" mère|strong = "G3384":
 Ce|strong = "G3739" dont|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1473" pourrais
 t'assister est|strong = "G3588" un|strong = "G1161" don|strong = "G1435"
 consacré à|strong = "G3004" Dieu|strong = "G3739", n'est|strong = "G1161"
 pas|strong = "G3756" tenu|strong = "G2983" d'honorer son|strong = "G1537"
 père|strong = "G3962" ou|strong = "G2228" sa|strong = "G2228"
 mère|strong = "G3384". ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" ainsi|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" avez|strong = "G5210" anéanti le|strong = "G2532"
 commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" par|strong = "G1223" votre|strong = "G2532"
 tradition|strong = "G3862". ⁷ Hypocrites|strong = "G5273"!
 Ésaïe|strong = "G2268" a|strong = "G3004" bien|strong = "G2573"
 prophétisé|strong = "G4395" à|strong = "G3004" votre|strong = "G5210"
 sujet|strong = "G4012", lorsqu'il|strong = "G4697" a|strong = "G3004"
 dit|strong = "G3004": ⁸ Ce|strong = "G3778" peuple|strong = "G2992"
 s'approche de|strong = "G3588" moi|strong = "G1473" de|strong = "G3588"
 la|strong = "G1161" bouche|strong = "G4750" et|strong = "G1161" m'honore
 des|strong = "G1161" lèvres|strong = "G5491"; mais|strong = "G1161"
 leur|strong = "G1161" cœur|strong = "G2588" est|strong = "G3588"
 bien|strong = "G1161" éloigné|strong = "G4206" de|strong = "G3588"
 moi|strong = "G1473". ⁹ Mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"
 m'honorent en|strong = "G1161" vain|strong = "G3155", en|strong = "G1161"
 enseignant|strong = "G1321" des|strong = "G1161"
 doctrines|strong = "G1319" qui|strong = "G1161" sont|strong = "G1161"
 des|strong = "G1161" commandements|strong = "G1778" d'hommes. ¹⁰
 Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" appelé|strong = "G3004"
 le|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793", il|strong = "G2532"

leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": ¹¹ Écoutez, et|strong="G3756"
 comprenez|strong="G4920" ceci|strong="G3778": Ce|strong="G3778"
 n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756" ce|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1537" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750" qui|strong="G3588"
 souille|strong="G2840" l'homme; mais|strong="G1161"
 ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" sort|strong="G1607"
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1519" bouche|strong="G4750",
 c'est|strong="G1063" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"
 souille|strong="G2840" l'homme. ¹² Alors|strong="G5119"
 ses|strong="G3754" disciples|strong="G3101", s'approchant,
 lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": N'as-tu|strong="G2532"
 pas|strong="G3004" remarqué|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"
 les|strong="G3754" pharisiens|strong="G5330" ont|strong="G3588"
 été|strong="G1096" scandalisés|strong="G4624" quand|strong="G3754"
 ils|strong="G3748" ont|strong="G3588" entendu|strong="G1161"
 ce|strong="G3754" discours|strong="G3056"? ¹³ Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Toute|strong="G3956"
 plante|strong="G5452" que|strong="G3739" mon|strong="G1161"
 Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770" n'a|strong="G3739"
 point|strong="G3756" plantée|strong="G5452", sera|strong="G3756"
 déracinée|strong="G1610". ¹⁴ Laissez-les; ce|strong="G1161"
 sont|strong="G1438" des|strong="G1519" aveugles|strong="G5185"
 qui|strong="G1161" conduisent|strong="G3595" des|strong="G1519"
 aveugles|strong="G5185"; que|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437"
 un|strong="G1519" aveugle|strong="G5185" conduit|strong="G3594"
 un|strong="G1519" autre|strong="G1161" aveugle|strong="G5185",
 ils|strong="G1161" tomberont|strong="G4098" tous|strong="G1161"
 deux|strong="G1161" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" fosse. ¹⁵
 Alors|strong="G1161" Pierre|strong="G4074", prenant|strong="G2983"
 la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004", lui|strong="G4074"
 dit|strong="G3004": Explique-nous cette|strong="G1161"
 parabole|strong="G3850". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532",
 êtes-vous encore|strong="G2532" sans|strong="G2532"
 intelligence|strong="G4920"? ¹⁷ Ne|strong="G3756" comprenez-vous
 pas|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754" tout|strong="G3956"
 ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" entre|strong="G1519"
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",
 s'en|strong="G2532" va|strong="G5562" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" ventre|strong="G2836" et|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" jeté|strong="G1544" aux|strong="G1519"
 lieux|strong="G1564" secrets? ¹⁸ Mais|strong="G1161"
 ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" sort|strong="G1607"
 de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537" bouche|strong="G4750"
 vient|strong="G3588" du|strong="G1537" cœur|strong="G2588";

c'est|strong="G1161" là|strong="G1537" ce|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" souille|strong="G2840" l'homme. ¹⁹
 Car|strong="G1063" c'est|strong="G1063" du|strong="G1537"
 cœur|strong="G2588" que|strong="G1063" viennent|strong="G1831"
 les|strong="G1537" mauvaises|strong="G4190" pensées|strong="G1261",
 les|strong="G1537" meurtres|strong="G5408", les|strong="G1537"
 adultères|strong="G3430", les|strong="G1537" fornications,
 les|strong="G1537" larcins, les|strong="G1537" faux|strong="G4183"
 témoignages|strong="G5577", les|strong="G1537" blasphèmes. ²⁰
 Ce|strong="G3778" sont|strong="G3588" ces|strong="G3778" choses-là
 qui|strong="G3588" souillent|strong="G2840" l'homme;
 mais|strong="G1161" de|strong="G3756" manger|strong="G5315"
 sans|strong="G3756" s'être|strong="G2532" lavé|strong="G3538"
 les|strong="G1161" mains|strong="G5495", cela|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3756" souille|strong="G2840" point|strong="G3756"
 l'homme. ²¹ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", partant
 de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532"
 retira|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" quartiers
 de|strong="G2532" Tyr|strong="G5184" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" Sidon|strong="G4605". ²² Et|strong="G2532"
 une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"
 cananéenne|strong="G5478", qui|strong="G3588" venait|strong="G1831"
 de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1565" quartiers, s'écria,
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"
 David|strong="G1138"! aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653"
 de|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"! ma|strong="G2532"
 fille|strong="G2364" est|strong="G3588" misérablement|strong="G2560"
 tourmentée|strong="G2560" par|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 démon|strong="G1139". ²³ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G1438" répondit|strong="G3004"
 rien|strong="G3756". Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 disciples|strong="G3101", s'étant|strong="G2532"
 approchés|strong="G4334", le|strong="G2532" prièrent|strong="G2065",
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Renvoie-la,
 car|strong="G3754" elle|strong="G2532" crie|strong="G2896"
 après|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249". ²⁴ Et|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3756" suis|strong="G1510" envoyé qu'aux
 brebis|strong="G4263" perdues de|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1519"
 maison|strong="G3624" d'Israël. ²⁵ Mais|strong="G1161"
 elle|strong="G1161" vint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G1161"
 se|strong="G1161" prosterna|strong="G4352", en|strong="G3004"
 disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962"! aide-moi. ²⁶
 Il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G2532" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756" juste

de|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2983" le|strong = "G2532" pain
des|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5043" pour|strong = "G1161"
le|strong = "G2532" jeter aux|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G3641"
chiens|strong = "G2952". ²⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161" elle|strong = "G2532"
dit|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
vrai|strong = "G2573", Seigneur|strong = "G2962"!
cependant|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G3641"
chiens|strong = "G2952" mangent|strong = "G2068" des|strong = "G2532"
miettes|strong = "G5589" qui|strong = "G3588" tombent|strong = "G4098"
de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" table|strong = "G5132"
de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" maîtres|strong = "G2962". ²⁸
Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424", répondant,
lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": O|strong = "G5599"
femme|strong = "G1135"! ta|strong = "G2532" foi|strong = "G4102"
est|strong = "G3588" grande|strong = "G3173"; qu'il|strong = "G2532"
te|strong = "G4771" soit|strong = "G1096" fait|strong = "G1096"
comme|strong = "G5613" tu|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G2532" désires.
Et|strong = "G2532" à|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1565"
heure|strong = "G5610" même|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532"
fille|strong = "G2364" fut|strong = "G1096" guérie|strong = "G2390". ²⁹
Jésus|strong = "G2424", partant de|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532",
vint|strong = "G2064" près|strong = "G3844" de|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281" de|strong = "G2532"
Galilée|strong = "G1056"; et|strong = "G2532", étant|strong = "G2532"
monté|strong = "G1684" sur|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532"
montagne|strong = "G3735", il|strong = "G2532" s'y|strong = "G4245"
assit|strong = "G2521". ³⁰ Alors|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"
grande|strong = "G4183" multitude|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532"
peuple|strong = "G3793" vint|strong = "G4334" à|strong = "G2192"
lui|strong = "G1438", ayant|strong = "G2192" avec|strong = "G3326"
eux|strong = "G1438" des|strong = "G2532" boiteux|strong = "G5560",
des|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185", des|strong = "G2532"
muets|strong = "G2974", des|strong = "G2532" estropiés|strong = "G2948",
et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" autres|strong = "G2087"
malades|strong = "G2192". Ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" mirent
aux|strong = "G2532" pieds|strong = "G4228" de|strong = "G2532"
Jésus|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323". ³¹ De|strong = "G2532"
sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
peuple|strong = "G3793" était|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G2532"
l'admiration, voyant|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" muets|strong = "G2974" parlaient|strong = "G2980",
que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" estropiés|strong = "G2948"
étaient|strong = "G3588" guéris|strong = "G5199", que|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" boiteux|strong = "G5560" marchaient|strong = "G4043",
que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185"

voyaient|strong = "G1492"; et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" glorifiaient|strong = "G1392" le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Israël. ³² Alors|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", ayant|strong = "G2192" appelé|strong = "G3004" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", leur|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004": J'ai|strong = "G3754" pitié|strong = "G1653" de|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G1722" multitude|strong = "G3793"; car|strong = "G3754" il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" a|strong = "G1722" déjà|strong = "G2235" trois|strong = "G5140" jours|strong = "G2250" qu'ils|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" me|strong = "G1473" quittent point|strong = "G3756", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" n'ont|strong = "G3588" rien|strong = "G3756" à|strong = "G1722" manger|strong = "G5315"; et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756" veux|strong = "G2309" pas|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532" renvoyer à|strong = "G1722" jeun|strong = "G3523", de|strong = "G2532" peur|strong = "G3379" que|strong = "G3754" les|strong = "G2532" forces|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3756" leur|strong = "G1438" manquent|strong = "G3756" en|strong = "G1722" chemin|strong = "G3598". ³³ Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": D'où|strong = "G2532" pourrions-nous avoir|strong = "G2532", dans|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G1722" lieu|strong = "G1096" désert|strong = "G2047", assez|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532" pain pour|strong = "G2532" rassasier|strong = "G5526" une|strong = "G2532" telle|strong = "G3778" multitude|strong = "G3793"? ³⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Combien|strong = "G4214" avez-vous|strong = "G2801" de|strong = "G2532" pains|strong = "G2033"? Ils|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Sept|strong = "G2033" et|strong = "G2532" quelques|strong = "G2532" petits|strong = "G3641" poissons|strong = "G2485". ³⁵ Alors|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" commanda aux|strong = "G2532" foules|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532" s'asseoir à|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093". ³⁶ Et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983" les|strong = "G2532" sept|strong = "G2033" pains|strong = "G2033" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" poissons|strong = "G2486", et|strong = "G2532" ayant|strong = "G2532" rendu|strong = "G2532" grâces|strong = "G2168", il|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" rompit|strong = "G2806" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" donna|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" les|strong = "G2532" donnèrent|strong = "G1325" au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793". ³⁷ Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G2532" mangèrent|strong = "G5315" et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" rassasiés|strong = "G5526"; et|strong = "G2532" on|strong = "G2532" emporta sept|strong = "G2033" corbeilles|strong = "G4711" pleines|strong = "G4134"

des|strong="G2532" morceaux|strong="G2801" qui|strong="G3588" restèrent|strong="G4052". ³⁸ Or|strong="G1161", ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" mangé|strong="G2068" étaient|strong="G3588" quatre|strong="G5613" mille|strong="G5070" hommes|strong="G5070", sans|strong="G5565" compter les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G3641" enfants|strong="G3813". ³⁹ Alors|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" renvoyé le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", entra|strong="G2064" dans|strong="G1519" une|strong="G2532" barque|strong="G4143", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519" territoire|strong="G3725" de|strong="G2532" Magdala.

16Alors|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" demandèrent|strong="G1905" en|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" tentant, qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" fit|strong="G2532" voir|strong="G1925" quelque|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772". ² Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" soir|strong="G3798" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G1096", vous|strong="G1063" dites|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1161" fera|strong="G2532" beau|strong="G2105" temps|strong="G2540", car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G1161" ciel|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" rouge|strong="G4449". ³ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" matin|strong="G4404": Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" aura|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui de|strong="G2532" l'orage, car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" sombre|strong="G4768" et|strong="G2532" rouge|strong="G4449". Hypocrites! vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1097" bien|strong="G3303" discerner|strong="G1252" l'apparence du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" pouvez|strong="G1410" pas|strong="G3756" discerner|strong="G1252" les|strong="G2532" signes|strong="G4592" des|strong="G2532" temps|strong="G2540"! ⁴ Une|strong="G2532" race|strong="G1074" méchante|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3428" demande|strong="G1934" un|strong="G2532" miracle|strong="G4592"; mais|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" lui|strong="G1438" en|strong="G2532" accordera|strong="G1325" aucun|strong="G3756" autre|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"

du|strong = "G2532" prophète|strong = "G4396" Jonas|strong = "G2495".
 Et|strong = "G2532", les|strong = "G2532" laissant|strong = "G2641",
 il|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064". ⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 en|strong = "G1519" passant|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519"
 l'autre|strong = "G1519" bord|strong = "G4008", avaient|strong = "G3588"
 oublié|strong = "G1950" de|strong = "G2532" prendre|strong = "G2983"
 des|strong = "G2532" pains|strong = "G2033". ⁶ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Gardez-vous avec|strong = "G2532" soin|strong = "G3708"
 du|strong = "G2532" levain|strong = "G2219" des|strong = "G2532"
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 sadducéens|strong = "G4523". ⁷ Sur|strong = "G1722"
 quoi|strong = "G5101" ils|strong = "G1161" raisonnaient|strong = "G1260"
 en|strong = "G1722" eux-mêmes|strong = "G3004", disant|strong = "G3004":
 C'est|strong = "G3754" parce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G3754"
 nous|strong = "G3754" n'avons point|strong = "G3756" pris|strong = "G2983"
 de|strong = "G1722" pains|strong = "G2033". ⁸ Et|strong = "G1161"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424", l'ayant|strong = "G2532" connu|strong = "G1097",
 leur|strong = "G1438" dit|strong = "G3004": Gens|strong = "G3588"
 de|strong = "G1722" petite|strong = "G5100" foi|strong = "G3640",
 pourquoi|strong = "G5101" raisonnez-vous en|strong = "G1722" vous-mêmes,
 sur|strong = "G1722" ce|strong = "G5101" que|strong = "G3754"
 vous|strong = "G3754" n'avez point|strong = "G3756" pris|strong = "G2983"
 de|strong = "G1722" pains|strong = "G2033"? ⁹ N'avez-vous
 point|strong = "G3761" encore|strong = "G2532" d'intelligence,
 et|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532"
 souvenez-vous plus|strong = "G3761" des|strong = "G2532"
 cinq|strong = "G4002" pains|strong = "G2033" des|strong = "G2532"
 cinq|strong = "G4002" mille|strong = "G4000" hommes|strong = "G4000",
 et|strong = "G2532" combien|strong = "G4214" vous|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" remportâtes de|strong = "G2532"
 paniers|strong = "G2894"; ¹⁰ Ni|strong = "G3761" des|strong = "G2532"
 sept|strong = "G2033" pains|strong = "G2033" des|strong = "G2532"
 quatre|strong = "G1096" mille|strong = "G5070" hommes|strong = "G5070",
 et|strong = "G2532" combien|strong = "G4214" vous|strong = "G2532"
 en|strong = "G2532" remportâtes de|strong = "G2532"
 corbeilles|strong = "G4711"? ¹¹ Comment|strong = "G4459"
 ne|strong = "G3756" comprenez-vous pas|strong = "G3756"
 que|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754" n'est|strong = "G1161"
 pas|strong = "G3756" au|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4012"
 du|strong = "G2532" pain, que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" ai|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004"
 de|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" garder|strong = "G4337"
 du|strong = "G2532" levain|strong = "G2219" des|strong = "G2532"
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"

sadducéens|strong = "G4523"? ¹² Alors|strong = "G5119"
ils|strong = "G2532" comprirent|strong = "G4920" que|strong = "G3754"
ce|strong = "G3754" n'était|strong = "G2424" pas|strong = "G3756"
du|strong = "G2532" levain|strong = "G2219" du|strong = "G2532" pain,
mais|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
doctrine|strong = "G1322" des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" sadducéens|strong = "G4523"
qu'il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2532"
dit|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
garder|strong = "G4337". ¹³ Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424",
étant|strong = "G1161" arrivé|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519"
le|strong = "G1519" territoire|strong = "G3313" de|strong = "G5207"
Césarée|strong = "G2542" de|strong = "G5207" Philippe|strong = "G5376",
interrogeait|strong = "G1905" ses|strong = "G2424"
disciples|strong = "G3101", disant|strong = "G3004": Qui|strong = "G3588"
disent|strong = "G3004" les|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778"
que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1161" suis|strong = "G1510",
moi|strong = "G3588", le|strong = "G1519" Fils|strong = "G5207"
de|strong = "G5207" l'homme? ¹⁴ Et|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161"
répondirent|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" uns|strong = "G3303"
disent|strong = "G3004" que|strong = "G1161" tu|strong = "G1161"
es|strong = "G3588" Jean-Baptiste; les|strong = "G1161"
autres|strong = "G2087", Élie|strong = "G2243"; et|strong = "G1161"
les|strong = "G1161" autres|strong = "G2087", Jérémie|strong = "G2408",
ou|strong = "G2228" l'un des|strong = "G1520" prophètes|strong = "G4396".
¹⁵ Il|strong = "G1161" leur|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004":
Et|strong = "G1161" vous|strong = "G5210", qui|strong = "G5101" dites-vous
que|strong = "G5101" je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"? ¹⁶
Simon|strong = "G4613" Pierre|strong = "G4074", prenant|strong = "G2983"
la|strong = "G1161" parole|strong = "G3004", dit|strong = "G3004":
Tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" le|strong = "G1161"
Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G1161" Fils|strong = "G5207"
du|strong = "G5207" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198". ¹⁷
Et|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532"
répondit|strong = "G3004": tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"
heureux|strong = "G3107", Simon|strong = "G4613", fils|strong = "G3588"
de|strong = "G2532" Jona; car|strong = "G3754" ce|strong = "G3754"
n'est|strong = "G1161" pas|strong = "G3756" la|strong = "G1722"
chair|strong = "G4561" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G1722" sang
qui|strong = "G3588" t'ont|strong = "G3739" révélé cela|strong = "G2532",
mais|strong = "G1161" mon|strong = "G1161" Père|strong = "G3962"
qui|strong = "G3588" est|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722"
les|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772". ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
moi|strong = "G1473", je|strong = "G1473" te|strong = "G4771"
dis|strong = "G3004" aussi|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771" Pierre|strong = "G4074",

et|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" sur|strong = "G1909"
 cette|strong = "G3778" pierre|strong = "G4074" je|strong = "G1473"
 bâtirai|strong = "G3618" mon|strong = "G1161" Église|strong = "G1577",
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" portes|strong = "G4439"
 de|strong = "G2532" l'enfer ne|strong = "G3756"
 prévaudront|strong = "G2729" point|strong = "G3756"
 contre|strong = "G1909" elle|strong = "G2532". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4771" donnerai|strong = "G1325"
 les|strong = "G2532" clefs|strong = "G2807" du|strong = "G2532" royaume
 des|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772"; et|strong = "G2532"
 tout|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739"
 tu|strong = "G4771" lieras|strong = "G1210" sur|strong = "G1909"
 la|strong = "G1722" terre|strong = "G1093" sera|strong = "G2532"
 lié|strong = "G1210" dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532"
 cieus|strong = "G3772"; et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" tu|strong = "G4771"
 délieras|strong = "G3089" sur|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G1722"
 terre|strong = "G1093" sera|strong = "G2532" délié|strong = "G3089"
 dans|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G2532" cieus|strong = "G3772". ²⁰
 Alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G3754" défendit à|strong = "G3004"
 ses|strong = "G3754" disciples|strong = "G3101" de|strong = "G2443"
 dire|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" personne|strong = "G3367"
 que|strong = "G3754" lui|strong = "G5547", Jésus|strong = "G2424",
 fût|strong = "G3754" le|strong = "G3754" Christ|strong = "G5547". ²¹
 Dès|strong = "G2532" lors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 commença à|strong = "G1519" déclarer à|strong = "G1519"
 ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 fallait|strong = "G1163" qu'il|strong = "G2532" allât à|strong = "G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong = "G2414", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 y|strong = "G1519" souffrît|strong = "G3958" beaucoup|strong = "G4183"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" part|strong = "G1519"
 des|strong = "G2532" sénateurs, et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 principaux|strong = "G2532" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096",
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122",
 et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1519"
 fût|strong = "G2424" mis|strong = "G1325" à|strong = "G1519"
 mort|strong = "G2288", et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
 ressuscitât|strong = "G1453" le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154"
 jour|strong = "G2250". ²² Alors|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983" à|strong = "G2532"
 part|strong = "G4355", se|strong = "G2532" mit à|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" reprendre|strong = "G2008" et|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G3778" dire|strong = "G3004":
 A|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2962" ne|strong = "G3756"
 plaise|strong = "G2436", Seigneur|strong = "G2962"! cela|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" t'arrivera point|strong = "G3756". ²³

Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G1161", se|strong = "G4074" tournant|strong = "G4762", dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2316" Pierre|strong = "G4074": Arrière|strong = "G3694" de|strong = "G3756" moi|strong = "G1473", Satan|strong = "G4567"! tu|strong = "G3754" m'es en|strong = "G3004" scandale|strong = "G4625"; car|strong = "G3754" tes|strong = "G3089" pensées|strong = "G5426" ne|strong = "G3756" sont|strong = "G3588" pas|strong = "G3756" aux|strong = "G3004" choses|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G3756" Dieu|strong = "G2316", mais|strong = "G1161" à|strong = "G2316" celles|strong = "G3588" des|strong = "G1161" hommes|strong = "G3778". ²⁴ Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101": Si|strong = "G1487" quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" veut|strong = "G2309" venir|strong = "G2064" après|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473", qu'il|strong = "G2532" renonce|strong = "G2210" à|strong = "G2532" lui-même|strong = "G3739", qu'il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532" charge de|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" croix|strong = "G4716", et|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473" suive. ²⁵ Car|strong = "G1063" quiconque|strong = "G3739" voudra|strong = "G2309" sauver|strong = "G4982" sa|strong = "G1438" vie|strong = "G5590", la|strong = "G1161" perdra|strong = "G2210"; et|strong = "G1161" quiconque|strong = "G3739" perdra|strong = "G2210" sa|strong = "G1438" vie|strong = "G5590" pour|strong = "G1161" l'amour|strong = "G1722" de|strong = "G3588" moi|strong = "G1473", la|strong = "G1161" trouvera|strong = "G2147"; ²⁶ Car|strong = "G1063" que|strong = "G5101" servirait-il à|strong = "G1325" un|strong = "G1161" homme|strong = "G5101" de|strong = "G3588" gagner|strong = "G2770" tout|strong = "G3650" le|strong = "G1161" monde|strong = "G2889", s'il|strong = "G1161" perdait|strong = "G2210" son|strong = "G2228" âme|strong = "G5590"? Ou|strong = "G2228" que|strong = "G5101" donnerait|strong = "G1325" l'homme en|strong = "G1161" échange de|strong = "G3588" son|strong = "G2228" âme|strong = "G5590"? ²⁷ Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" l'homme doit|strong = "G3195" venir|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" gloire|strong = "G1391" de|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722" Père|strong = "G3962", avec|strong = "G3326" ses|strong = "G2532" anges; et|strong = "G2532" alors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G2532" rendra|strong = "G1438" à|strong = "G1722" chacun|strong = "G1538" selon|strong = "G2596" ses|strong = "G2532" ouvres. ²⁸ Je|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210" dis|strong = "G3004" en|strong = "G1722" vérité|strong = "G3303" qu'il|strong = "G3004" y|strong = "G1722" en|strong = "G1722" a|strong = "G1722" quelques-uns de|strong = "G1722" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" sont|strong = "G3588" ici|strong = "G5602" présents, qui|strong = "G3588" ne|strong = "G3756" mourront|strong = "G1089" point|strong = "G3756" qu'ils|strong = "G3754" n'aient vu|strong = "G3708" le|strong = "G1722"

Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1722" l'homme venir|strong = "G2064"
 en|strong = "G1722" son|strong = "G1722" règne.

17Six|strong = "G1803" jours|strong = "G2250" après|strong = "G3326",
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" prit|strong = "G3880" Pierre|strong = "G4074",
 Jacques|strong = "G2385" et|strong = "G2532" Jean|strong = "G2491",
 son|strong = "G1438" frère, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" mena
 sur|strong = "G1519" une|strong = "G2532" haute|strong = "G5308"
 montagne|strong = "G3735", à|strong = "G1519" l'écart. ²
 Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G1096"
 transfiguré|strong = "G3339" en|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532"
 présence|strong = "G1715"; son|strong = "G2532" visage|strong = "G4383"
 devint|strong = "G1096" resplendissant comme|strong = "G5613"
 le|strong = "G2532" soleil|strong = "G2246", et|strong = "G2532"
 ses|strong = "G2532" habits|strong = "G2440" devinrent|strong = "G1096"
 éclatants comme|strong = "G5613" la|strong = "G2532"
 lumière|strong = "G5457". ³ En|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532"
 temps|strong = "G2532", Moïse|strong = "G3475" et|strong = "G2532"
 Élie|strong = "G2243" leur|strong = "G2532" apparurent,
 qui|strong = "G2532" s'entretenaient avec|strong = "G3326"
 lui|strong = "G2532". ⁴ Alors|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074",
 prenant|strong = "G2983" la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004",
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424":
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
 bon|strong = "G2570" que|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249"
 demeurions ici|strong = "G5602"; si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771"
 veux|strong = "G2309", faisons-y trois|strong = "G5140"
 tentes|strong = "G4633", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"
 toi|strong = "G4771", une|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G1161"
 Moïse|strong = "G3475", et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532"
 pour|strong = "G1161" Élie|strong = "G2243". ⁵ Comme|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" parlait|strong = "G2980" encore|strong = "G2089",
 voici|strong = "G2400" une|strong = "G2532" nuée|strong = "G3507"
 resplendissante les|strong = "G2532" couvrit|strong = "G1982";
 et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400" il|strong = "G2532"
 vint|strong = "G3507" de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G1722"
 nuée|strong = "G3507" une|strong = "G2532" voix|strong = "G5456"
 qui|strong = "G3588" dit|strong = "G3004": C'est|strong = "G2532"
 ici|strong = "G3778" mon|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" bien-aimé,
 en|strong = "G1722" qui|strong = "G3588" j'ai|strong = "G3739"
 pris|strong = "G2983" plaisir|strong = "G2106"; écoutez-le. ⁶
 Les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101", entendant
 cela|strong = "G2532", tombèrent|strong = "G4098" le|strong = "G2532"
 visage|strong = "G4383" contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909",
 et|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G5399"

d'une|strong="G5399" très|strong="G4970" grande|strong="G4970" crainte|strong="G5399". ⁷ Mais|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", s'approchant, les|strong="G2532" toucha, et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Levez-vous, et|strong="G2532" n'ayez|strong="G2532" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G5399". ⁸ Alors|strong="G1161", levant|strong="G1869" leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788", ils|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3762" virent|strong="G2147" plus|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" seul|strong="G3441". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" descendaient|strong="G2597" de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735", Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G3739" fit|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G2532" défense: Ne|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G3367" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1537" l'homme soit|strong="G2532" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" l'interrogèrent, disant|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" disent-ils qu'il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163" qu'Élie vienne|strong="G2064" premièrement|strong="G4412"? ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303" qu'Élie devait|strong="G3588" venir|strong="G2064" premièrement|strong="G4412", et|strong="G2532" rétablir toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956". ¹² Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" qu'Élie est|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2235" venu|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'ont point|strong="G3756" reconnu|strong="G1921", mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G3754" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" voulu|strong="G2309"; c'est|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" qu'ils|strong="G2532" feront|strong="G4160" aussi|strong="G2532" souffrir|strong="G3958" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme. ¹³ Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G3754" disciples|strong="G3101" comprirent|strong="G4920" que|strong="G3754" c'était|strong="G3754" de|strong="G4012" Jean-Baptiste qu'il|strong="G3004" leur|strong="G3754" avait|strong="G3748" parlé|strong="G3004". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" lorsqu'ils furent|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" vers|strong="G4314" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G3793", il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"

à|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314" un|strong="G2532"
 homme|strong="G2532", qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532"
 jeta|strong="G4098" à|strong="G4314" genoux|strong="G1120"
 devant|strong="G4314" lui|strong="G4314", et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G4314": ¹⁵ Seigneur|strong="G2962"! aie|strong="G1063"
 pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519"
 fils|strong="G5207", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"
 est|strong="G3588" lunatique|strong="G4583", et|strong="G2532"
 fort|strong="G1921" tourmenté; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 tombe|strong="G4098" souvent|strong="G4178" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442", et|strong="G2532"
 souvent|strong="G4178" dans|strong="G1519" l'eau|strong="G2532". ¹⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G2532" l'ai|strong="G1473"
 présenté|strong="G4374" à|strong="G2532" tes|strong="G4160"
 disciples|strong="G3101", mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 n'ont|strong="G3588" pu|strong="G1410" le|strong="G2532"
 guérir|strong="G2323". ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",
 répondant, dit|strong="G3004": O|strong="G5599" race|strong="G1074"
 incrédule et|strong="G2532" perverse|strong="G1294",
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" serai-je
 avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G5210"? jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" supporterai-je?
 Amenez-le-moi ici|strong="G5602". ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" reprit|strong="G3004" sévèrement|strong="G2008"
 le|strong="G2532" démon|strong="G1140", qui|strong="G3588"
 sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G1565"
 enfant|strong="G3816"; et|strong="G2532", dès|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G1565" heure-là, l'enfant|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2424" guéri|strong="G2323". ¹⁹ Alors|strong="G5119"
 les|strong="G2596" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334"
 en|strong="G3004" particulier|strong="G2596" à|strong="G3004"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G5119" lui|strong="G2398"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" n'avons-nous
 pu|strong="G1410" chasser|strong="G1544" ce|strong="G5101"
 démon|strong="G1140"? ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" répondit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1063"
 à|strong="G2192" cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532"
 votre|strong="G2532" incrédulité; car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"
 vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"
 vous|strong="G5210" aviez|strong="G2192" de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" foi|strong="G4102" comme|strong="G5613"
 un|strong="G2532" grain|strong="G2848" de|strong="G2532" moutarde,
 vous|strong="G5210" diriez|strong="G2046" à|strong="G2192"
 cette|strong="G3778" montagne|strong="G3735": Transporte-toi d'ici
 là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" elle|strong="G2532"

s'y|strong = "G5101" transporterait|strong = "G3327", et|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" serait|strong = "G1096" impossible. ²¹ Mais|strong = "G1161" cette|strong = "G3778" sorte|strong = "G2443" de|strong = "G1537" démons|strong = "G1140" ne|strong = "G3756" sort|strong = "G1453" que|strong = "G3754" par|strong = "G1223" la|strong = "G1722" prière et|strong = "G2532" par|strong = "G1223" le|strong = "G1722" jeûne|strong = "G1520". ²² Et|strong = "G1161" comme|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G1161" étaient|strong = "G3588" dans|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" Galilée|strong = "G1056", Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004": Le|strong = "G1722" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G1722" l'homme doit|strong = "G3195" être|strong = "G1519" livré|strong = "G3860" entre|strong = "G1722" les|strong = "G1722" mains|strong = "G5495" des|strong = "G1722" hommes|strong = "G3778"; ²³ Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" feront|strong = "G1325" mourir|strong = "G2249", mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ressuscitera|strong = "G1453" le|strong = "G2532" troisième|strong = "G5154" jour|strong = "G2250". Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" fort|strong = "G1921" attristés|strong = "G3076". ²⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" arrivés|strong = "G2064" à|strong = "G1519" Capernaüm|strong = "G2584", ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" recevaient les|strong = "G2532" didrachmes s'adressèrent à|strong = "G1519" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Votre|strong = "G2532" maître|strong = "G1320" ne|strong = "G3756" paye-t-il pas|strong = "G3756" les|strong = "G2532" didrachmes? ²⁵ Il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Oui|strong = "G3483". Et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" fut|strong = "G2424" entré|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" maison|strong = "G3614", Jésus|strong = "G2424" le|strong = "G2532" prévint|strong = "G4399" et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G5101" t'en|strong = "G1410" semble|strong = "G1380", Simon|strong = "G4613"? Les|strong = "G2532" rois de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093", de|strong = "G2532" qui|strong = "G3588" tirent-ils des|strong = "G2532" impôts|strong = "G5056" ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" tributs|strong = "G2778"? Est-ce|strong = "G2228" de|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G2532" enfants|strong = "G5207", ou|strong = "G2228" des|strong = "G2532" étrangers|strong = "G1722"? ²⁶ Pierre|strong = "G1161" dit|strong = "G3004": Des|strong = "G1161" étrangers|strong = "G1722". Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004": Les|strong = "G1161" enfants|strong = "G5207" en|strong = "G3004" sont|strong = "G3588" donc|strong = "G1161" exempts|strong = "G1658". ²⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161" afin|strong = "G2443"

que|strong="G2443" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" scandalisons point|strong="G3361", va-t'en
 à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281", jette
 l'hameçon et|strong="G2532" tire|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532"
 premier|strong="G4413" poisson|strong="G2486" qui|strong="G3588"
 se|strong="G2532" prendra|strong="G2983"; et|strong="G2532"
 quand|strong="G1161" tu|strong="G4771" lui|strong="G1438"
 auras|strong="G2192" ouvert la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750",
 tu|strong="G4771" trouveras|strong="G2147" un|strong="G2532"
 statère|strong="G4715"; prends-le, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G1438" donne|strong="G1325" pour|strong="G1519"
 moi|strong="G1473" et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1519"
 toi|strong="G4771".

18A|strong="G1722" cette|strong="G1565" heure-là,
 les|strong="G1722" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334"
 à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424", et|strong="G1722"
 lui|strong="G1565" dirent|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G5610"
 grand|strong="G3173" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume
 des|strong="G1722" cieus|strong="G3772"? ² Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G2476"
 venir|strong="G4341" un|strong="G1722" enfant|strong="G3813",
 le|strong="G1722" mit|strong="G3860" au|strong="G1722"
 milieu|strong="G3319" d'eux|strong="G1520", ³ Et|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519" vérité,
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"
 vous|strong="G5210" convertissez|strong="G4762", et|strong="G2532"
 si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756"
 devenez|strong="G1096" comme|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G3813", vous|strong="G5210" n'entrerez
 point|strong="G3756" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume
 des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772". ⁴ C'est|strong="G5613"
 pourquoi|strong="G3767", quiconque|strong="G3748" s'abaissera,
 comme|strong="G5613" cet|strong="G3778" enfant|strong="G3813",
 celui-là est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" plus|strong="G3123"
 grand|strong="G3173" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" royaume
 des|strong="G5613" cieus|strong="G3772". ⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 quiconque|strong="G3739" reçoit|strong="G1209" un|strong="G1520"
 tel|strong="G5108" enfant|strong="G3813" en|strong="G2532"
 mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", me|strong="G1473"
 reçoit|strong="G1209". ⁶ Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1161"
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532" scandalise|strong="G4624"
 un|strong="G1520" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778"

petits|strong="G3398" qui|strong="G3588" croient|strong="G4100"
 en|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473", il|strong="G2532" vaudrait
 mieux|strong="G4851" pour|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3739"
 qu'on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" attachât une|strong="G2532"
 meule|strong="G3458" au|strong="G1722" cou|strong="G5137",
 et|strong="G2532" qu'on|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722"
 jetât|strong="G2670" au|strong="G1722" fond|strong="G3989"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mer|strong="G2281". ⁷
 Malheur|strong="G3759" au|strong="G3759" monde|strong="G2889"
 à|strong="G3759" cause|strong="G1223" des|strong="G1223"
 scandales|strong="G4625"; il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588"
 nécessaire|strong="G3784", il|strong="G1063" est|strong="G3588" vrai,
 qu'il|strong="G3739" arrive|strong="G2064" des|strong="G1223"
 scandales|strong="G4625"; mais|strong="G4133"
 malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G3759" l'homme par|strong="G1223"
 qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" scandale|strong="G4625"
 arrive|strong="G2064"! ⁸ Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"
 ta|strong="G2532" main|strong="G5495" ou|strong="G2228"
 ton|strong="G2532" pied|strong="G4228" te|strong="G4771"
 fait|strong="G5495" tomber|strong="G4624" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", coupe-les, et|strong="G2532"
 jette-les loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771";
 car|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G2570"
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" entres|strong="G1525"
 boiteux|strong="G5560" ou|strong="G2228" manchot|strong="G2948"
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222",
 que|strong="G2532" d'avoir|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"
 pieds|strong="G4228" ou|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"
 mains|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" jeté
 dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442"
 éternel|strong="G1519". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"
 ton|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788" te|strong="G4771"
 fait|strong="G4160" tomber|strong="G4624" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G2532" péché|strong="G4160", arrache-le, et|strong="G2532"
 jette-le loin|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771";
 car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vaut mieux|strong="G2570"
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" entres|strong="G1525"
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222"
 n'ayant|strong="G2532" qu'un|strong="G2532" œil|strong="G3788",
 que|strong="G2532" d'avoir|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417"
 yeux|strong="G3788", et|strong="G2532" d'être|strong="G2532" jeté
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" géhenne|strong="G1067"
 du|strong="G2532" feu|strong="G4442". ¹⁰ Prenez|strong="G1161"
 garde|strong="G3708" de|strong="G1722" ne|strong="G3361"
 mépriser|strong="G2706" aucun|strong="G3956" de|strong="G1722"
 ces|strong="G3956" petits|strong="G3398"; car|strong="G1063"

je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G3956"
 cieux|strong="G3772" leurs|strong="G1722" anges voient
 sans|strong="G3361" cesse|strong="G3956" la|strong="G1722"
 face|strong="G4383" de|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1722"
 Père|strong="G3962" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 aux|strong="G3004" cieux|strong="G3772". ¹¹ Car|strong="G1063"
 le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1537" l'homme
 est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G1519" sauver
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" perdu. ¹²
 Que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532"
 semble|strong="G1380"? Si|strong="G1437" un|strong="G5100"
 homme|strong="G5100" a|strong="G2532" cent|strong="G1540"
 brebis|strong="G4263", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G1096"
 une|strong="G2532" égarée|strong="G4105", ne|strong="G2532"
 laisse-t-il pas|strong="G3780" les|strong="G2532" quatre-vingt-dix-neuf
 sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" montagnes|strong="G3735",
 pour|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" aller|strong="G4198"
 chercher|strong="G2212" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 s'est|strong="G3588" égarée|strong="G4105"? ¹³ Et|strong="G2532"
 s'il|strong="G2228" arrive|strong="G1096" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" trouve|strong="G2147", je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité
 qu'il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 plus|strong="G3123" de|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5463",
 que|strong="G3754" des|strong="G2532" quatre-vingt-dix-neuf
 qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
 sont|strong="G3588" point|strong="G3361" égarées|strong="G4105". ¹⁴
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" la|strong="G1722" volonté|strong="G2307"
 de|strong="G1722" votre|strong="G5210" Père|strong="G3962"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G1722"
 cieux|strong="G3772" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"
 qu'un|strong="G3756" seul|strong="G1520" de|strong="G1722"
 ces|strong="G3778" petits|strong="G3398" se|strong="G3778" perde. ¹⁵
 Si|strong="G1437" ton|strong="G2532" frère a|strong="G1519"
 péché|strong="G4160" contre|strong="G1519" toi|strong="G4771",
 va|strong="G5217" et|strong="G2532" reprends-le entre|strong="G1519"
 toi|strong="G4771" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 seul|strong="G3441"; s'il|strong="G1161" t'écoute, tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" gagné|strong="G2770" ton|strong="G2532" frère. ¹⁶
 Mais|strong="G1161" s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3361" t'écoute
 pas|strong="G3361", prends|strong="G3880" avec|strong="G3326"
 toi|strong="G4771" encore|strong="G2089" une|strong="G1520"
 ou|strong="G2228" deux|strong="G1417" personnes|strong="G2089",
 afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443" tout|strong="G3956"

soit|strong="G1437" réglé|strong="G2476" sur|strong="G1909"
 la|strong="G1909" parole|strong="G4487" de|strong="G2443"
 deux|strong="G1417" ou|strong="G2228" de|strong="G2443"
 trois|strong="G5140" témoins|strong="G3144". ¹⁷ Que|strong="G2532"
 s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G2532" daigne pas|strong="G3004"
 les|strong="G2532" écouter|strong="G3878", dis-le à|strong="G2532"
 l'Église; et|strong="G2532" s'il|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G2532"
 daigne pas|strong="G3004" écouter|strong="G3878" l'Église, regarde-le
 comme|strong="G1161" un|strong="G2532" païen|strong="G1482"
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" péager. ¹⁸ Je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité
 que|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1722"
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192"
 lié|strong="G1210" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"
 terre|strong="G1093", sera|strong="G2532" lié|strong="G1210"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772";
 et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3745" ce|strong="G1722"
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" aurez|strong="G2192"
 délié|strong="G3089" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722"
 terre|strong="G1093", sera|strong="G2532" délié|strong="G3089"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772". ¹⁹
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 encore|strong="G3825", que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1437"
 deux|strong="G1417" d'entre|strong="G1417" vous|strong="G5210"
 s'accordent sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093"
 à|strong="G1722" demander quoi|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3754"
 ce|strong="G3739" soit|strong="G1096", ils|strong="G3748" l'obtiendront
 de|strong="G1537" mon|strong="G3844" Père|strong="G3962"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" aux|strong="G3004"
 cieux|strong="G3772". ²⁰ Car|strong="G1063" où|strong="G2228"
 il|strong="G1063" y|strong="G1563" a|strong="G1519"
 deux|strong="G1417" ou|strong="G2228" trois|strong="G5140"
 personnes|strong="G3686" assemblées|strong="G4863"
 en|strong="G1722" mon|strong="G1699" nom|strong="G3686",
 je|strong="G1063" suis|strong="G1510" là|strong="G1722"
 au|strong="G1722" milieu|strong="G3319" d'elles. ²¹
 Alors|strong="G5119" Pierre|strong="G4074", s'étant|strong="G2532"
 approché|strong="G4334", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", combien|strong="G3745" de|strong="G2532"
 fois|strong="G2034" pardonnerai-je à|strong="G1519"
 mon|strong="G1519" frère, lorsqu'il|strong="G2532" péchera
 contre|strong="G1519" moi|strong="G1473"? ²² Sera-ce
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" sept|strong="G2033" fois|strong="G2034"?
 Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G3739" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771"
 dis|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"

sept|strong="G2033" fois|strong="G2034", mais|strong="G1161"
 jusqu'à|strong="G2532" septante|strong="G2193" fois|strong="G2034"
 sept|strong="G2033" fois|strong="G2034". ²³ C'est|strong="G3739"
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" le|strong="G3739" royaume
 des|strong="G1223" cioux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"
 semblable|strong="G3666" à|strong="G3739" un|strong="G3739"
 roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" voulut|strong="G2309"
 compter|strong="G4868" avec|strong="G3326" ses|strong="G3739"
 serviteurs|strong="G1401". ²⁴ Quand|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 eut|strong="G1096" commencé de|strong="G1520"
 compter|strong="G4868", on|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3739"
 en|strong="G1161" amena|strong="G4374" un|strong="G1520"
 qui|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3781"
 dix|strong="G2192" mille|strong="G3463" talents|strong="G5007"; ²⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
 n'avait|strong="G2962" pas|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532"
 quoi|strong="G2532" payer, son|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962"
 commanda|strong="G2753" qu'il|strong="G2532" fût|strong="G2532"
 vendu|strong="G4097", lui|strong="G2532", sa|strong="G2532"
 femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 enfants|strong="G5043", et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956"
 ce|strong="G3956" qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2192",
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 dette|strong="G1156" fût|strong="G2532" payée. ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 ce|strong="G1565" serviteur|strong="G1401", se|strong="G2532"
 jetant|strong="G4098" à|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1909",
 le|strong="G2532" suppliait|strong="G3870", en|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", aie|strong="G2424"
 patience|strong="G3114" envers|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473",
 et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" payerai
 tout|strong="G3956". ²⁷ Alors|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1565"
 serviteur|strong="G1401", ému|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532"
 compassion|strong="G4697", le|strong="G2532" laissa
 aller|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 remit|strong="G3860" la|strong="G2532" dette|strong="G1156". ²⁸
 Mais|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G3739" serviteur|strong="G1401",
 étant|strong="G2532" sorti|strong="G1831", rencontra|strong="G2147"
 un|strong="G5100" de|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532"
 compagnons|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889",
 qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3784"
 cent|strong="G1540" deniers|strong="G1220", et|strong="G2532",
 l'ayant|strong="G2532" saisi|strong="G2902", il|strong="G2532"
 l'étranglait, en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Paye-moi
 ce|strong="G3739" que|strong="G3739" tu|strong="G2532"
 me|strong="G2532" dois|strong="G3784". ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532"

son|strong="G1909" compagnon|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889", se|strong="G2532" jetant|strong="G4098" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", le|strong="G2532" suppliait|strong="G3870", en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Aie|strong="G2424" patience|strong="G3114" envers|strong="G1909" moi|strong="G1473", et|strong="G2532" je|strong="G1473" te|strong="G4771" payerai tout|strong="G2532". ³⁰

Mais|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1519" ne|strong="G3756" le|strong="G1519" voulut|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756", et|strong="G1161", s'en|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161" allé|strong="G4198", le|strong="G1519" fit|strong="G4160" jeter|strong="G3860" en|strong="G1519" prison|strong="G5438", jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1161" qu'il|strong="G1161" eût|strong="G1096" payé la|strong="G1519" dette|strong="G1156". ³¹

Ses|strong="G2532" compagnons|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889", voyant|strong="G3708" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" s'était|strong="G2424" passé|strong="G1096", en|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G3123" attristés|strong="G3076"; et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" vinrent|strong="G2064" rapporter à|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" maître|strong="G2962" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096". ³²

Alors|strong="G5119" son|strong="G1565" maître|strong="G2962" le|strong="G3956" fit|strong="G2962" venir|strong="G4341" et|strong="G5119" lui|strong="G1565" dit|strong="G3004": Méchant|strong="G4190" serviteur|strong="G1401", je|strong="G1473" t'avais remis|strong="G3860" toute|strong="G3956" cette|strong="G1565" dette|strong="G3782", parce|strong="G1401" que|strong="G3588" tu|strong="G4771" m'en|strong="G1473" avais|strong="G4160" prié|strong="G3870"; ³³ Ne|strong="G3756" te|strong="G4771" fallait-il pas|strong="G3756" aussi|strong="G2532" avoir|strong="G2532" pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G2532" compagnon|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889", comme|strong="G5613" j'avais|strong="G3739" eu|strong="G3756" pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771"? ³⁴

Et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G3739" maître|strong="G2962", étant|strong="G2532" irrité|strong="G3710", le|strong="G2532" livra|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G2532" sergents, jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" eût|strong="G1096" payé tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3739" qu'il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3739" devait|strong="G3784". ³⁵

C'est|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G3779" que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" fera|strong="G4160" mon|strong="G2532" Père|strong="G3962" céleste|strong="G3770", si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G2532" pardonnez pas|strong="G3361", chacun|strong="G1538" de|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",

de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" cour,
à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532" frère ses|strong = "G2532" fautes.

19 Quand|strong = "G3753" Jésus|strong = "G2424" eut|strong = "G1096" achevé|strong = "G5055" ces|strong = "G3778" discours|strong = "G3056",
il|strong = "G2532" partit|strong = "G3332" de|strong = "G2532" Galilée|strong = "G1056", et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064" dans|strong = "G1519" les|strong = "G2532" quartiers de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" Judée|strong = "G2449", au-delà du|strong = "G2532" Jourdain|strong = "G2446". ² Et|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" de|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" l'y suivit, et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" guérit|strong = "G2323" là|strong = "G2532" leurs|strong = "G1438" malades|strong = "G2192". ³ Des|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" y|strong = "G2532" vinrent|strong = "G4334" aussi|strong = "G2532" pour|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" tenter|strong = "G3985", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Est-il|strong = "G1063" permis|strong = "G1832" à|strong = "G2532" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3956" de|strong = "G2532" répudier sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135" pour|strong = "G2532" quelque|strong = "G2532" sujet|strong = "G4012" que|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3956" soit|strong = "G2532"? ⁴ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1438" répondit|strong = "G3004": N'avez-vous|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3756" lu que|strong = "G3754" Celui|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" créa, au|strong = "G2532" commencement, fit|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G2532" homme|strong = "G3748" et|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G2338"; ⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" qu'il|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": A|strong = "G1519" cause|strong = "G1752" de|strong = "G2532" cela|strong = "G2532" l'homme quittera|strong = "G2641" son|strong = "G1519" père|strong = "G3962" et|strong = "G2532" sa|strong = "G2532" mère|strong = "G3384", et|strong = "G2532" s'attachera à|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G2532" femme|strong = "G1135", et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" seront|strong = "G3778" une|strong = "G2532" seule|strong = "G1520" chair|strong = "G4561"? ⁶ Ainsi|strong = "G5620" ils|strong = "G3739" ne|strong = "G3361" sont|strong = "G3588" plus|strong = "G3765" deux|strong = "G1417", mais|strong = "G3767" une|strong = "G1520" seule|strong = "G1520" chair|strong = "G4561". Ce|strong = "G3739" que|strong = "G3739" Dieu|strong = "G2316" a|strong = "G2316" joint|strong = "G4801", que|strong = "G3739" l'homme ne|strong = "G3361" le|strong = "G3739" sépare|strong = "G5563" donc|strong = "G3767" pas|strong = "G3361". ⁷ Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G1438" dirent|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101" donc|strong = "G3767" Moïse|strong = "G3475" a-t-il|strong = "G3475"

commandé|strong="G1781" de|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325"
 une|strong="G2532" lettre de|strong="G2532" divorce à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" et|strong="G2532"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" répudier? ⁸ Il|strong="G1161"
 leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G3754"
 à|strong="G4314" cause|strong="G1096" de|strong="G3756"
 la|strong="G1161" dureté|strong="G4641" de|strong="G3756"
 votre|strong="G5210" cour que|strong="G3754" Moïse|strong="G3475"
 vous|strong="G5210" a|strong="G4314" permis|strong="G2010"
 de|strong="G3756" répudier vos|strong="G3754"
 femmes|strong="G1135"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161"
 n'en|strong="G1161" était|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3756"
 ainsi|strong="G3779" au|strong="G4314" commencement. ⁹
 Mais|strong="G1161" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" quiconque|strong="G3739"
 répudiera sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135", si|strong="G1161"
 ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161"
 cause|strong="G1909" d'adultère, et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532"
 épousera|strong="G2983" une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G1161",
 commet|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3429";
 et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
 épousera|strong="G2983" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1161" répudiée, commet|strong="G2192"
 aussi|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" adultère|strong="G3429". ¹⁰
 Ses|strong="G3326" disciples|strong="G3101" lui|strong="G3326"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1487" telle|strong="G3779"
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3756" condition|strong="G2078"
 de|strong="G3756" l'homme uni à|strong="G3004" la|strong="G3756"
 femme|strong="G1135", il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3756"
 convient|strong="G4851" pas|strong="G3756" de|strong="G3756"
 se|strong="G3101" marier|strong="G1060". ¹¹ Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":
 Tous|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G3756" sont|strong="G3588"
 pas|strong="G3756" capables|strong="G1410" de|strong="G3756"
 cela|strong="G3956", mais|strong="G1161" ceux-là
 seulement|strong="G3361" à|strong="G3004" qui|strong="G3588"
 il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G3004" été|strong="G3756"
 donné|strong="G1325". ¹² Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 eunuques|strong="G2135" qui|strong="G3588" sont|strong="G3588"
 nés|strong="G1080" tels|strong="G2532", du|strong="G1537"
 ventre|strong="G2836" de|strong="G1537" leur|strong="G1438"
 mère|strong="G3384"; il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 ont|strong="G2532" été|strong="G1510" faits|strong="G1096"
 eunuques|strong="G2135" par|strong="G1223" les|strong="G2532"

hommes|strong="G3778"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" se|strong="G2532" sont|strong="G3588" faits|strong="G1096" eunuques|strong="G2135" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004" pour|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772".

Que|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" comprendre|strong="G5562" ceci|strong="G3778", le|strong="G2532" comprenne|strong="G5562". ¹³

Alors|strong="G5119" on|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présenta de|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G5108" enfants|strong="G3813", afin|strong="G2443" qu'il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" imposât|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" priât|strong="G4336"; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" les|strong="G2532" reprenaient|strong="G2008". ¹⁴

Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004": Laissez|strong="G1325" les|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G5108" enfants|strong="G3813", et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" empêchez|strong="G2967" point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064" à|strong="G4314" moi|strong="G1473"; car|strong="G1063" le|strong="G2532" royaume des|strong="G2532" cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588" pour|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" leur|strong="G4314" ressemblent|strong="G5108". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" imposé|strong="G2007" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495", il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G4198" de|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532". ¹⁶

Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", quelqu'un|strong="G2532" s'approchant lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Bon|strong="G5101" maître|strong="G1320", que|strong="G2443" dois-je|strong="G5101" faire|strong="G4160" de|strong="G2532" bien|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2443" avoir|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle? ¹⁷ Il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4012" répondit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" m'appelles-tu bon|strong="G1519"? Personne|strong="G3361" n'est|strong="G1161" bon|strong="G1519", sauf Dieu|strong="G2316" seul|strong="G1520". Que|strong="G5101" si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G1487" veux|strong="G2309" entrer|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" vie|strong="G2222", garde|strong="G5083" les|strong="G1161" commandements|strong="G1785". ¹⁸ Il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004": Lesquels|strong="G4169"? Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G4314" répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" tueras|strong="G5407" point|strong="G3756"; tu|strong="G1161"

ne|strong="G3756" commettras|strong="G3431" point|strong="G3756"
 d'adultère; tu|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756"
 déroberas|strong="G2813" point|strong="G3756"; tu|strong="G1161"
 ne|strong="G3756" diras|strong="G5576" point|strong="G3756"
 de|strong="G3756" faux|strong="G4183" témoignage|strong="G5576"; ¹⁹
 Honore|strong="G5091" ton|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962"
 et|strong="G2532" ta|strong="G2532" mère|strong="G3384";
 et|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" aimeras ton|strong="G2532"
 prochain|strong="G4139" comme|strong="G5613" toi-même. ²⁰
 Le|strong="G3956" jeune|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G3778"
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": J'ai|strong="G3956"
 observé|strong="G5442" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"
 choses-là dès|strong="G5101" ma|strong="G2532" jeunesse;
 que|strong="G5101" me|strong="G1473" manque-t-il
 encore|strong="G2089"? ²¹ Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G5346": Si|strong="G1487" tu|strong="G4771"
 veux|strong="G2309" être|strong="G2532" parfait|strong="G5046",
 va|strong="G5217", vends|strong="G4453" ce|strong="G1722"
 que|strong="G2532" tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192",
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" donne|strong="G1325"
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434"; et|strong="G2532"
 tu|strong="G4771" auras|strong="G2192" un|strong="G1722"
 trésor|strong="G2344" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 ciel|strong="G3772"; après|strong="G2532" cela|strong="G2532",
 viens|strong="G1204" et|strong="G2532" suis-moi. ²²
 Mais|strong="G1161" quand|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 jeune|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3495" eut|strong="G2192"
 entendu|strong="G1161" cette|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3056",
 il|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064"
 tout|strong="G1161" triste|strong="G3076"; car|strong="G1063"
 il|strong="G1161" possédait|strong="G2192" de|strong="G3056"
 grands|strong="G4183" biens|strong="G2933". ²³ Alors|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"
 ses|strong="G2424" disciples|strong="G3101": Je|strong="G1161"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519" vérité
 qu'un|strong="G1161" riche|strong="G4145" entrera|strong="G1525"
 difficilement|strong="G1423" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519"
 royaume des|strong="G1519" cieus|strong="G3772". ²⁴
 Et|strong="G1161" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210"
 dis|strong="G3004" encore|strong="G3825": Il|strong="G1161"
 est|strong="G3588" plus|strong="G1161" aisé|strong="G2123"
 qu'un|strong="G1161" chameau|strong="G2574" passe|strong="G1096"
 par|strong="G1223" le|strong="G1519" trou|strong="G5169"
 d'une|strong="G3004" aiguille|strong="G4476", qu'il|strong="G3004"
 ne|strong="G1161" l'est qu'un|strong="G1161" riche|strong="G4145"
 entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" royaume

de|strong="G1223" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²⁵ Ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", ayant|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", furent|strong="G3101" fort|strong="G4183" étonnés|strong="G1605", et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" disaient|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" peut|strong="G1410" donc|strong="G1161" être|strong="G1410" sauvé|strong="G4982"? ²⁶ Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", les|strong="G3956" regardant, leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Quant|strong="G2596" aux|strong="G3004" hommes|strong="G3778", cela|strong="G3956" est|strong="G3588" impossible; mais|strong="G1161" quant|strong="G2596" à|strong="G2316" Dieu|strong="G2316", toutes|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" sont|strong="G3588" possibles|strong="G1415". ²⁷

Alors|strong="G5119" Pierre|strong="G4074", prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532" parole|strong="G3004", lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Voici|strong="G2400", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2249" tout|strong="G3956" quitté|strong="G2641", et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" t'avons suivi|strong="G4198"; que|strong="G5101" nous|strong="G2249" arrivera-t-il donc|strong="G2532"? ²⁸ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" vérité, à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" qui|strong="G3588" m'avez suivi|strong="G4198", que|strong="G3754" lorsque|strong="G3752" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme sera|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362" de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391", dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" renouvellement|strong="G3824" qui|strong="G3588" doit|strong="G3361" arriver|strong="G1096", vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G1161" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" douze|strong="G1427" trônes|strong="G2362", jugeant|strong="G2919" les|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427" tribus|strong="G5443" d'Israël. ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3956" aura|strong="G2532" quitté|strong="G2641" des|strong="G2532" maisons|strong="G3614", ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2532" frères|strong="G3101", ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2532" sœurs, ou|strong="G2228" père|strong="G3962", ou|strong="G2228" mère|strong="G3384", ou|strong="G2228" femme|strong="G1135", ou|strong="G2228" enfants|strong="G5043", ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G2532" champs, à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1752" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686", en|strong="G2532" recevra|strong="G2983" cent fois|strong="G3825" autant|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" héritera|strong="G2816" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle. ³⁰ Mais|strong="G1161" plusieurs|strong="G4183" des|strong="G2532"

premiers|strong = "G4413" seront|strong = "G4183" les|strong = "G2532"
derniers|strong = "G2078"; et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183"
des|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078" seront|strong = "G4183"
les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413".

20Car|strong = "G1063" le|strong = "G1519" royaume
des|strong = "G1519" cieux|strong = "G3772" est|strong = "G3588"
semblable|strong = "G3664" à|strong = "G1519" un|strong = "G1519"
père|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G1519" famille, qui|strong = "G3588"
sortit|strong = "G1831" dès|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G1519" pointe
du|strong = "G1519" jour|strong = "G1519", afin|strong = "G1519"
de|strong = "G1519" louer|strong = "G3409" des|strong = "G1519"
ouvriers|strong = "G2040" pour|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1519" vigne.
² Et|strong = "G1161" étant|strong = "G1161" convenu|strong = "G4856"
avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G1161" ouvriers|strong = "G2040"
d'un|strong = "G1537" denier|strong = "G1220" par|strong = "G1537"
jour|strong = "G2250", il|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" envoya
à|strong = "G1519" sa|strong = "G1537" vigne. ³ Il|strong = "G2532"
sortit|strong = "G1831" encore|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4012"
la|strong = "G1722" troisième|strong = "G5154" heure|strong = "G5610",
et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G1722"
vit|strong = "G3708" d'autres|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588"
étaient|strong = "G3588" sur|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" place
sans|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3762" faire|strong = "G1722", ⁴
Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G3739"
dit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G5217", vous|strong = "G5210"
aussi|strong = "G2532", à|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532" vigne,
et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210"
donnerai|strong = "G1325" ce|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"
sera|strong = "G2532" raisonnable|strong = "G1342". ⁵ Et|strong = "G2532"
ils|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" allèrent|strong = "G1831".
Il|strong = "G2532" sortit|strong = "G1831" encore|strong = "G2532"
vers|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532" sixième|strong = "G1623"
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" neuvième|strong = "G1766"
heure|strong = "G5610", et|strong = "G2532" fit|strong = "G4160"
la|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G5615". ⁶
Et|strong = "G2532" vers|strong = "G4012" la|strong = "G2532"
onzième|strong = "G1734" heure|strong = "G5610", il|strong = "G2532"
sortit|strong = "G1831" et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"
trouva|strong = "G2147" d'autres|strong = "G4183" qui|strong = "G3588"
étaient|strong = "G3588" sans|strong = "G2532" rien|strong = "G3004"
faire|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Pourquoi|strong = "G5101"
vous|strong = "G2532" tenez-vous ici|strong = "G5602" tout|strong = "G3650"
le|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" sans|strong = "G2532"

rien|strong = "G3004" faire|strong = "G2532"? ⁷ Ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" répondirent|strong = "G3004": Parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" a|strong = "G1519" loués|strong = "G3409".
 Il|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G1519" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Allez|strong = "G5217", vous|strong = "G5210" aussi|strong = "G2532",
 à|strong = "G1519" ma|strong = "G2532" vigne, et|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" recevrez|strong = "G2983" ce|strong = "G3754"
 qui|strong = "G3588" sera|strong = "G2532" raisonnable|strong = "G1342".
⁸ Quand|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" soir|strong = "G3798"
 fut|strong = "G1096" venu|strong = "G1096", le|strong = "G2532"
 maître|strong = "G2962" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vigne
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G2532"
 intendant|strong = "G2012": Appelle|strong = "G2564" les|strong = "G2532"
 ouvriers|strong = "G2040", et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" paye
 leur|strong = "G2532" salaire|strong = "G3408", en|strong = "G2532"
 allant|strong = "G2064" des|strong = "G2532" derniers|strong = "G2078"
 jusqu'aux premiers|strong = "G4413". ⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 onzième|strong = "G1734" heure|strong = "G5610", étant|strong = "G2532"
 venus|strong = "G2064", reçurent|strong = "G2983" chacun|strong = "G5100"
 un|strong = "G2532" denier|strong = "G1220". ¹⁰ Les|strong = "G2532"
 premiers|strong = "G4413", étant|strong = "G2532" aussi|strong = "G2532"
 venus|strong = "G2064", s'attendaient à|strong = "G2532"
 recevoir|strong = "G2983" davantage|strong = "G4119";
 mais|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" reçurent|strong = "G2983"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" chacun|strong = "G5100" un|strong = "G2532"
 denier|strong = "G1220". ¹¹ Et|strong = "G1161" l'ayant|strong = "G2532"
 reçu|strong = "G2983", ils|strong = "G1161" murmuraient|strong = "G1111"
 contre|strong = "G2596" le|strong = "G1161" père|strong = "G3588"
 de|strong = "G3588" famille, ¹² En|strong = "G2532"
 disant|strong = "G3004": Ces|strong = "G3778" derniers|strong = "G2078"
 n'ont|strong = "G3588" travaillé|strong = "G4160" qu'une|strong = "G2532"
 heure|strong = "G5610", et|strong = "G2532" tu|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" as|strong = "G3588" égalés|strong = "G2470"
 à|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" qui|strong = "G3588"
 avons|strong = "G2249" supporté|strong = "G3739" le|strong = "G2532" poids
 du|strong = "G2532" jour|strong = "G2250" et|strong = "G2532"
 la|strong = "G2532" chaleur|strong = "G2742". ¹³ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 il|strong = "G1161" répondit|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G1161"
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G3004" l'un d'eux|strong = "G1520":
 Mon|strong = "G1161" ami|strong = "G2083", je|strong = "G1473"
 ne|strong = "G3756" te|strong = "G4771" fais|strong = "G4160"
 point|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G3756" tort|strong = "G3756"; n'es-tu
 pas|strong = "G3756" convenu|strong = "G4856" avec|strong = "G3004"
 moi|strong = "G1473" d'un|strong = "G3588" denier|strong = "G1220"? ¹⁴

Prends|strong="G3880" ce|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771",
 et|strong="G2532" t'en|strong="G1410" va|strong="G5217".
 Je|strong="G2532" veux|strong="G2309" donner|strong="G1325"
 à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" dernier|strong="G2078"
 autant|strong="G2532" qu'à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771". ¹⁵
 Ne|strong="G3756" m'est-il pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832"
 de|strong="G1722" faire|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G1473" veux|strong="G2309"
 de|strong="G1722" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1722" moi|strong="G1473"?
 Ton|strong="G4674" œil|strong="G3788" est-il|strong="G1063"
 méchant|strong="G4190" parce|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3754"
 je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510" bon|strong="G1537"? ¹⁶
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078"
 seront|strong="G3772" les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413",
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413"
 seront|strong="G3772" les|strong="G2532" derniers|strong="G2078";
 car|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532" beaucoup|strong="G4183"
 d'appelés, mais|strong="G2532" peu|strong="G2532" d'élus. ¹⁷
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", montant à|strong="G1519"
 Jérusalem|strong="G2414", prit|strong="G3880" à|strong="G1519"
 part|strong="G2596" sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1722"
 chemin|strong="G3598" ses|strong="G2532" douze|strong="G1427"
 disciples|strong="G3101", et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1519"
 dit|strong="G3004": ¹⁸ Nous|strong="G2532" montons
 à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme
 sera|strong="G2532" livré|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"
 principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"
 et|strong="G2532" aux|strong="G1519" scribes|strong="G1122",
 et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
 condamneront|strong="G2632" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532"
 mort|strong="G2288", ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" livreront|strong="G3860" aux|strong="G1519"
 gentils|strong="G1484", pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1519"
 moqué|strong="G1702", et|strong="G2532" fouetté et|strong="G2532"
 crucifié|strong="G4717"; mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 ressuscitera|strong="G1453" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154"
 jour|strong="G2250". ²⁰ Alors|strong="G5119" la|strong="G2532"
 mère|strong="G3384" des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" Zébédée|strong="G2199" s'approcha
 de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326"
 ses|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207", et|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" prosterna|strong="G4352" pour|strong="G2532"

lui|strong="G2532" demander quelque|strong="G5100"
 chose|strong="G5100". ²¹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G2443" veux-tu?
 Elle|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dit|strong="G3004":
 Ordonne|strong="G3004" que|strong="G2443" mes|strong="G1473"
 deux|strong="G1417" fils|strong="G5207", qui|strong="G3588"
 sont|strong="G3588" ici|strong="G3778", soient|strong="G1722"
 assis|strong="G2523" l'un à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532"
 droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519"
 à|strong="G1722" ta|strong="G2532" gauche|strong="G2176",
 dans|strong="G1722" ton|strong="G3778" royaume. ²²
 Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,
 leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": vous|strong="G3739"
 ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492" ce|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G3739" demandez. Pouvez-vous
 boire|strong="G4095" la|strong="G1161" coupe|strong="G4221"
 que|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473" dois|strong="G1473"
 boire|strong="G4095", ou|strong="G3739" être|strong="G1410" baptisés
 du|strong="G3588" baptême dont|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"
 dois|strong="G1473" être|strong="G1410" baptisé? Ils|strong="G1161"
 lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1161" pouvons|strong="G1410". ²³ Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" vrai|strong="G3303"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" boirez|strong="G4095"
 ma|strong="G1699" coupe|strong="G4221", et|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G2532" serez|strong="G1161" baptisés
 du|strong="G1537" baptême dont|strong="G3739" je|strong="G1473"
 serai|strong="G1510" baptisé; mais|strong="G1161"
 d'être|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2523" à|strong="G2532"
 ma|strong="G1699" droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" ma|strong="G1699" gauche|strong="G2176",
 ce|strong="G3739" n'est|strong="G1161" pas|strong="G3756"
 à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473" à|strong="G2532" l'accorder;
 cela|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" sera|strong="G3778"
 donné|strong="G1325" qu'à|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" mon|strong="G1699"
 Père|strong="G3962" l'a|strong="G3962" destiné. ²⁴ Les|strong="G2532"
 dix|strong="G1176" autres|strong="G1161", ayant|strong="G2532"
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532", furent|strong="G2532"
 indignés|strong="G3756" contre|strong="G4012" ces|strong="G1161"
 deux|strong="G1417" frères|strong="G3101". ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", les|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532"
 appelés|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004":
 Vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754"
 les|strong="G2532" princes des|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484"

les|strong="G2532" dominant|strong="G2715", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173" leur|strong="G1438" commandent avec|strong="G2532" autorité. ²⁶ Mais|strong="G3739" il|strong="G3739" n'en|strong="G1161" doit|strong="G3195" pas|strong="G3756" être|strong="G1096" ainsi|strong="G3779" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210"; au|strong="G1722" contraire|strong="G1161", quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309" être|strong="G1096" grand|strong="G3173" parmi|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", qu'il|strong="G3739" soit|strong="G1096" votre|strong="G5210" serviteur|strong="G1249". ²⁷ Et|strong="G2532" quiconque|strong="G3739" voudra|strong="G2309" être|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" premier|strong="G4413" entre|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210", qu'il|strong="G2532" soit|strong="G2532" votre|strong="G2532" esclave|strong="G1401", ²⁸ Comme|strong="G5618" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064", non|strong="G3756" pour|strong="G2532" être|strong="G2532" servi|strong="G1247", mais|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G2532" servir|strong="G1247" et|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" sa|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G5590" en|strong="G2532" rançon|strong="G3083" pour|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183". ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" portaient de|strong="G2532" Jérigo, une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" foule|strong="G3793" le|strong="G2532" suivit. ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417" aveugles|strong="G5185" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" près|strong="G3844" du|strong="G2532" chemin|strong="G3598", ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G3708" que|strong="G3754" Jésus|strong="G2424" passait|strong="G3855", crièrent|strong="G2896" en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138", aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249"! ³¹ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G3793" les|strong="G1161" reprit|strong="G3004", pour|strong="G2443" les|strong="G1161" faire|strong="G2443" taire|strong="G4623"; mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" criaient|strong="G2896" plus|strong="G1161" fort|strong="G4183": Seigneur|strong="G2962", Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207" David|strong="G1138", aie|strong="G2424" pitié|strong="G1653" de|strong="G5207" nous|strong="G2249"! ³² Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", s'arrêtant, les|strong="G2532" appela|strong="G5455" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101" voulez-vous que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" fasse|strong="G4160"? ³³ Ils|strong="G3004" lui|strong="G3739" dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", que|strong="G2443"

nos|strong="G3739" yeux|strong="G3788" soient|strong="G3788"
ouverts. ³⁴ Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424",
ému|strong="G1161" de|strong="G2532" compassion|strong="G4697",
toucha leurs|strong="G2532" yeux|strong="G3659", et|strong="G2532"
aussitôt|strong="G2112" ils|strong="G2532" virent|strong="G1492",
et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"
suivirent|strong="G4160".

21 Comme|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
approchaient|strong="G1448" de|strong="G2532"
Jérusalem|strong="G2414", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532"
étaient|strong="G3588" déjà|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519"
Bethphagé, près|strong="G1448" du|strong="G2532"
mont|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532" Oliviers|strong="G1636",
Jésus|strong="G2424" envoya deux|strong="G1417"
disciples|strong="G3101", ² Leur|strong="G1519"
disant|strong="G3004": Allez|strong="G4198" à|strong="G1519"
la|strong="G2532" bourgade qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
devant|strong="G1519" vous|strong="G5210", vous|strong="G5210"
y|strong="G1519" trouverez|strong="G2147" aussitôt|strong="G2112"
une|strong="G2532" ânesse|strong="G3688" attachée|strong="G1210",
et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" ânon|strong="G4454"
avec|strong="G3326" elle|strong="G2532"; détachez-les
et|strong="G2532" amenez-les-moi. ³ Et|strong="G2532"
si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
dit|strong="G3004" quelque|strong="G5100" chose|strong="G5100",
vous|strong="G5210" direz|strong="G2046" que|strong="G3754"
le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" en|strong="G2532"
a|strong="G2192" besoin|strong="G5532", et|strong="G2532"
aussitôt|strong="G2112" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enverra.
⁴ Or|strong="G1161", tout|strong="G1161" ceci|strong="G3778"
arriva|strong="G1096", afin|strong="G2443" que|strong="G2443"
ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3004" du|strong="G1223"
prophète|strong="G4396" fussent|strong="G1096"
accomplies|strong="G4137": ⁵ Dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G2532" fille|strong="G2364" de|strong="G2532"
Sion|strong="G4622": Voici|strong="G2400" ton|strong="G2532"
roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G2532" toi|strong="G4771", débonnaire et|strong="G2532"
monté|strong="G1910" sur|strong="G1909" un|strong="G2532"
âne|strong="G3688", sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G2532" poulain
de|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
porte|strong="G4160" le|strong="G2532" joug. ⁶ Les|strong="G2532"
disciples|strong="G3101" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G4198"
donc|strong="G1161", et|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G4160"

comme|strong="G2531" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2424" ordonné|strong="G4367"; ⁷ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" amenèrent l'ânesse et|strong="G2532" l'ânon; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" mis|strong="G2007" leurs|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G2440" dessus|strong="G1909", ils|strong="G2532" l'y firent|strong="G2532" asseoir|strong="G1940". ⁸ Alors|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183", en|strong="G1722" grand|strong="G4183" nombre|strong="G4183", étendaient leurs|strong="G1438" vêtements|strong="G2440" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598"; et|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183" coupaient des|strong="G2532" branches|strong="G2798" d'arbres, et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" étendaient sur|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" route|strong="G3598"; ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" multitude|strong="G3793" qui|strong="G3588" allait|strong="G2064" devant|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532" celle|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" suivait, criait|strong="G2896", en|strong="G1722" disant|strong="G3004": Hosanna|strong="G5614" au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138"! Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962"! Hosanna|strong="G5614" dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" lieux très|strong="G2532" hauts|strong="G5310"! ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" entré|strong="G1525" à|strong="G1519" Jérusalem|strong="G2414", toute|strong="G3956" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172" fut|strong="G2532" émue|strong="G4579", et|strong="G2532" on|strong="G2532" disait|strong="G3004": Qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" celui-ci? ¹¹ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G3793" disait|strong="G3004": C'est|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" le|strong="G1161" prophète|strong="G4396" de|strong="G3588" Nazareth|strong="G3478" de|strong="G3588" Galilée|strong="G1056". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" chassa|strong="G1544" tous|strong="G3956" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vendaient|strong="G4453" et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" achetaient dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" renversa|strong="G2690" les|strong="G2532" tables|strong="G5132" des|strong="G2532" changeurs|strong="G2855", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" sièges|strong="G2515" de|strong="G2532" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vendaient|strong="G4453" des|strong="G2532" pigeons|strong="G4058".

¹³ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" écrit|strong="G1125": Ma|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" sera|strong="G2532" appelée|strong="G2564" une|strong="G2532" maison|strong="G3624" de|strong="G2532" prière|strong="G4335"; mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" en|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" une|strong="G2532" caverne|strong="G4693" de|strong="G2532" brigands|strong="G3027".

¹⁴ Alors|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" aveugles|strong="G5185" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" boiteux|strong="G5560" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G1438" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" guérit|strong="G2323". ¹⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122", voyant|strong="G3708" les|strong="G2532" merveilles qu'il|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G3739" faites|strong="G4160" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" qui|strong="G3588" criaient|strong="G2896" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411" et|strong="G2532" disaient|strong="G3004": Hosanna|strong="G5614" au|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" David|strong="G1138"! en|strong="G1722" furent|strong="G2532" fort|strong="G4183" indignés|strong="G3756", ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": Entends-tu ce|strong="G5101" que|strong="G3754" disent|strong="G3004" ceux-ci|strong="G1161"? Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Oui|strong="G3483". N'avez-vous|strong="G3767" jamais|strong="G3763" lu ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G2532" as|strong="G3588" tiré|strong="G2675" une|strong="G2532" louange de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G4750" des|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G3516" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" têtent? ¹⁷ Et|strong="G2532", les|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2641", il|strong="G2532" sortit|strong="G1831" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" ville|strong="G4172", et|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G1831" à|strong="G1519" Béthanie|strong="G1563", où|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" passa la|strong="G2532" nuit. ¹⁸ Le|strong="G1519" matin|strong="G4404", comme|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" retournait à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172", il|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" faim|strong="G3983"; ¹⁹ Et|strong="G2532" voyant|strong="G3708" un|strong="G1520" figuier|strong="G4808" sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" chemin|strong="G3598",

il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" alla|strong="G2064",
 mais|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"
 trouva|strong="G2147" que|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 feuilles|strong="G5444"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G1438" dit|strong="G3004": Qu'il|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G3756" naisse|strong="G1096" jamais|strong="G1519"
 aucun|strong="G3762" fruit|strong="G2590" de|strong="G1537"
 toi|strong="G4771"; et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" figuier|strong="G4808" sécha|strong="G3583". ²⁰
 Les|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", ayant|strong="G2532"
 vu|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532", s'étonnèrent et|strong="G2532"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Comment|strong="G4459" est-ce|strong="G2532"
 que|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3588" figuier|strong="G4808"
 est|strong="G3588" devenu|strong="G1096" sec|strong="G3583"
 à|strong="G2532" l'instant? ²¹ Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519"
 vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"
 vous|strong="G5210" aviez|strong="G2192" la|strong="G2532"
 foi|strong="G4102", et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437"
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" doutiez|strong="G1252"
 point|strong="G3756", non|strong="G3756" seulement|strong="G3440"
 vous|strong="G5210" feriez|strong="G4160" ce|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1519" été|strong="G1096"
 fait|strong="G4160" au|strong="G1519" figuier|strong="G4808";
 mais|strong="G1161" même|strong="G2532", si|strong="G1437"
 vous|strong="G5210" disiez à|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G3778"
 montagne|strong="G3735": Ote-toi de|strong="G2532"
 là|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771" jette
 dans|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" mer|strong="G2281",
 cela|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" ferait|strong="G1096". ²²
 Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956"
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" demandez
 en|strong="G1722" priant|strong="G2065", si|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G2532" croyez|strong="G4100", vous|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G1722" recevrez|strong="G2983". ²³ Quand|strong="G2532"
 Jésus|strong="G2532" fut|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G2411",
 les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 sénateurs du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992"
 vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G3778",
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" enseignait|strong="G1321",
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004":
 Par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G5101" autorité|strong="G1849"
 fais-tu ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588"? Et|strong="G2532"

qui|strong="G3588" est-ce|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" t'a donné|strong="G1325" cette|strong="G3778" autorité|strong="G1849"?
²⁴ Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant, leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" ferai|strong="G4160", moi|strong="G1473" aussi|strong="G2504", une|strong="G1722" question|strong="G3056", et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" vous|strong="G5210" m'y répondez, je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G2046" aussi|strong="G2504" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". ²⁵ Le|strong="G1722" baptême de|strong="G1537" Jean|strong="G2491", d'où|strong="G2532" venait-il? du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772" ou|strong="G2228" des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778"? Or|strong="G1161", ils|strong="G1161" raisonnaient|strong="G1260" ainsi|strong="G3767" en|strong="G1722" eux-mêmes|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G1161" disons|strong="G3004", du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", il|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G1161" dira|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101" donc|strong="G3767" n'y|strong="G1161" avez-vous|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3004" cru|strong="G4100"? ²⁶ Et|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" nous|strong="G2249" disons|strong="G3004", des|strong="G1537" hommes|strong="G3778", nous|strong="G2249" avons|strong="G2192" à|strong="G2192" craindre|strong="G5399" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G3793"; car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956" regardent Jean|strong="G2491" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G5613" prophète|strong="G4396". ²⁷ Ainsi|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" répondirent|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2424": Nous|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" rien|strong="G3756". Et|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473", leur|strong="G2532" dit-il, je|strong="G1473" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210" dirai|strong="G3004" pas|strong="G3756" non|strong="G3756" plus|strong="G3756" par|strong="G1722" quelle|strong="G4169" autorité|strong="G1849" je|strong="G1473" fais|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588". ²⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G5101" vous|strong="G5210" semble-t-il de|strong="G1722" ceci|strong="G3778"? Un|strong="G1722" homme|strong="G5101" avait|strong="G2192" deux|strong="G1417" fils|strong="G3588", et|strong="G1161", s'adressant au|strong="G1722" premier|strong="G4413", il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1161" fils|strong="G3588", va|strong="G5217", et|strong="G1161" travaille|strong="G2038" aujourd'hui dans|strong="G1722" ma|strong="G1722" vigne. ²⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" veux|strong="G2309"

point|strong="G3756"; cependant|strong="G1161",
s'étant|strong="G1161" repenti|strong="G3338" ensuite|strong="G1161",
il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" alla|strong="G2064". ³⁰
Puis|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G4334"
au|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208", et|strong="G2532"
lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" la|strong="G2532"
même|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G5615". Celui-ci
répondit|strong="G3004": J'y|strong="G2532" vais|strong="G1473",
seigneur|strong="G2962"; mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G2532"
n'y|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4334" pas|strong="G3756". ³¹
Lequel|strong="G5101" des|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"
a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G4160" la|strong="G2532"
volonté|strong="G2307" du|strong="G1537" père|strong="G3962"?
Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004":
Le|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G4413". Jésus|strong="G2424"
leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532"
vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1519"
vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3754" les|strong="G2532" péagers
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192"
de|strong="G1537" mauvaise|strong="G2556" vie vous|strong="G5210"
devantent dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" royaume
de|strong="G1537" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³² Car|strong="G1063"
Jean|strong="G2491" est|strong="G3588" venu|strong="G2064"
à|strong="G1722" vous|strong="G5210" dans|strong="G1722"
la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532"
la|strong="G1722" justice|strong="G1343", et|strong="G2532"
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez point|strong="G3756"
cru|strong="G4100"; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" péagers
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192"
de|strong="G2532" mauvaise|strong="G2556" vie l'ont|strong="G5100"
cru|strong="G4100"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",
ayant|strong="G2532" vu|strong="G3708" cela|strong="G2532",
vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"
êtes|strong="G5210" point|strong="G3756" repentis|strong="G3338"
ensuite|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1722"
croire|strong="G4100". ³³ Écoutez une|strong="G2532"
autre|strong="G2532" similitude: Il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722"
avait|strong="G2532" un|strong="G1722" père|strong="G3962"
de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3624" qui|strong="G2532"
planta|strong="G5452" une|strong="G2532" vigne; il|strong="G2532"
l'environna d'une|strong="G1722" haie|strong="G5418",
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" creusa|strong="G3736"
un|strong="G1722" pressoir|strong="G3025" et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1722" bâtit|strong="G3618"
une|strong="G2532" tour|strong="G4444"; puis|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" loua|strong="G1325"

à|strong = "G1722" des|strong = "G2532" vigneron|strong = "G1092",
 et|strong = "G2532" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"
 faire|strong = "G1722" un|strong = "G1722" voyage|strong = "G3598". ³⁴
 La|strong = "G1161" saison|strong = "G2540" des|strong = "G1161"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" étant|strong = "G1161" proche|strong = "G1448",
 il|strong = "G1161" envoya ses|strong = "G4314" serviteurs|strong = "G1401"
 vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G1161" vigneron|strong = "G1092"
 pour|strong = "G1161" recevoir|strong = "G2983" les|strong = "G1161"
 fruits|strong = "G2590" de|strong = "G4314" sa|strong = "G4314" vigne. ³⁵
 Mais|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532" vigneron|strong = "G1092",
 s'étant|strong = "G2532" saisis|strong = "G2983" des|strong = "G2532"
 serviteurs|strong = "G1401", battirent|strong = "G1194" l'un, tuèrent
 l'autre|strong = "G1519", et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"
 lapidèrent|strong = "G3036" un|strong = "G2532" autre|strong = "G1161".
³⁶ Il|strong = "G2532" envoya encore|strong = "G2532"
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" serviteurs|strong = "G1401", en|strong = "G2532"
 plus|strong = "G4119" grand|strong = "G4183" nombre|strong = "G4183"
 que|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" premiers|strong = "G4413",
 et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 traitèrent|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532". ³⁷
 Enfin|strong = "G1161" il|strong = "G1161" envoya vers|strong = "G4314"
 eux|strong = "G1438" son|strong = "G1438" fils|strong = "G5207",
 en|strong = "G3004" disant|strong = "G3004": Ils|strong = "G1161"
 auront|strong = "G2192" du|strong = "G5207" respect|strong = "G1788"
 pour|strong = "G1161" mon|strong = "G1161" fils|strong = "G5207"! ³⁸
 Mais|strong = "G1161" quand|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G2532"
 vigneron|strong = "G1092" virent|strong = "G1492" le|strong = "G1722"
 fils|strong = "G5207", ils|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004"
 entre|strong = "G1722" eux|strong = "G1438": C'est|strong = "G2532"
 ici|strong = "G3778" l'héritier; venez|strong = "G1205", tuons-le,
 et|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2532" saisissons de|strong = "G2532"
 son|strong = "G1438" héritage|strong = "G2817". ³⁹ Et|strong = "G2532"
 l'ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G2983", ils|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" jetèrent|strong = "G1544" hors|strong = "G1854"
 de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" vigne, et|strong = "G2532"
 le|strong = "G2532" tuèrent. ⁴⁰ Quand|strong = "G3752"
 donc|strong = "G3767" le|strong = "G4160" maître|strong = "G2962"
 de|strong = "G4160" la|strong = "G4160" vigne sera|strong = "G1565"
 venu|strong = "G2064", que|strong = "G5101" fera-t-il à|strong = "G3588"
 ces|strong = "G1565" vigneron|strong = "G1092"? ⁴¹ Ils|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G1438" répondirent|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G2532"
 fera|strong = "G2532" périr misérablement|strong = "G2560"
 ces|strong = "G1722" méchants|strong = "G2556", et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" louera sa|strong = "G2532" vigne à|strong = "G1722"
 d'autres|strong = "G4183" vigneron|strong = "G1092", qui|strong = "G3588"
 lui|strong = "G1438" en|strong = "G1722" rendront les|strong = "G2532"

fruits|strong="G2590" en|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G1438"
saison|strong="G2540". ⁴² Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424"
leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": N'avez-vous|strong="G3767"
jamais|strong="G3763" lu dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
Écritures|strong="G1124" ces|strong="G3778" paroles|strong="G3004":
La|strong="G1722" pierre|strong="G3037" que|strong="G3739"
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" bâtissaient|strong="G3618"
ont|strong="G3778" rejetée est|strong="G3588" devenue|strong="G1096"
la|strong="G1722" principale|strong="G2776" pierre|strong="G3037"
de|strong="G2532" l'angle; ceci|strong="G3778" a|strong="G1519"
été|strong="G1096" fait|strong="G1096" par|strong="G1722"
le|strong="G1722" Seigneur|strong="G2962", et|strong="G2532"
c'est|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" chose|strong="G3739"
merveilleuse à|strong="G1519" nos|strong="G3739"
yeux|strong="G3788"? ⁴³ C'est|strong="G2532"
pourquoi|strong="G1223" je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210"
dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" royaume
de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" vous|strong="G5210"
sera|strong="G3778" ôté|strong="G1544", et|strong="G2532"
qu'il|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G3778" donné|strong="G1325"
à|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484"
qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532" rendra|strong="G4160"
les|strong="G2532" fruits|strong="G2590". ⁴⁴ Celui|strong="G1161"
qui|strong="G2532" tombera sur|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G1909"
pierre|strong="G3037" sera|strong="G2532" brisé; et|strong="G2532"
celui|strong="G1161" sur|strong="G1909" qui|strong="G2532"
elle|strong="G2532" tombera, elle|strong="G2532" l'écrasera. ⁴⁵
Et|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532"
principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096"
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"
eurent|strong="G1161" entendu|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G1161"
paraboles|strong="G3850", ils|strong="G2532" reconnurent
qu'il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G3004" d'eux|strong="G1520"; ⁴⁶
Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" cherchaient|strong="G2212"
à|strong="G1519" se|strong="G2532" saisir|strong="G2902"
de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"; mais|strong="G2532"
ils|strong="G2532" craignirent|strong="G5399" le|strong="G2532"
peuple|strong="G3793", parce|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
regardait|strong="G2192" Jésus|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G2532"
un|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396".

22Jésus|strong="G2424", prenant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
parole|strong="G3004", continua à|strong="G1722" leur|strong="G2532"
parler|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" paraboles|strong="G3850"
et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": ² Le|strong="G4160" royaume

des|strong="G4160" cieux|strong="G3772" est|strong="G3588"
semblable|strong="G3666" à|strong="G3588" un|strong="G4160"
roi|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" fit|strong="G4160"
les|strong="G4160" noces|strong="G1062" de|strong="G5207"
son|strong="G1438" fils|strong="G5207". ³ Et|strong="G2532"
il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992" ses|strong="G2532"
serviteurs|strong="G1401" pour|strong="G1519" appeler|strong="G2564"
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avaient|strong="G3588"
été|strong="G3756" invités|strong="G2564" aux|strong="G1519"
noces|strong="G1062"; mais|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
ne|strong="G3756" voulurent|strong="G2309" point|strong="G3756"
venir|strong="G2064". ⁴ Il|strong="G2532" envoya|strong="G3992"
encore|strong="G2532" d'autres|strong="G4183"
serviteurs|strong="G1401" avec|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G2532"
ordre|strong="G1785": Dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519"
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G2532"
été|strong="G3956" invités|strong="G2564": J'ai|strong="G2532"
préparé|strong="G2090" mon|strong="G1519" dîner; mes|strong="G3956"
taureaux|strong="G5022" et|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G3956" bêtes
grasses|strong="G4619" sont|strong="G3588" tués|strong="G2380",
et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" est|strong="G3588"
prêt|strong="G2092"; venez|strong="G1205" aux|strong="G1519"
noces|strong="G1062". ⁵ Mais|strong="G1161" eux|strong="G3739",
n'en|strong="G1161" tenant|strong="G2192" compte|strong="G3056",
s'en|strong="G1161" allèrent|strong="G1519", l'un à|strong="G1519"
sa|strong="G2398" métairie, et|strong="G1161" l'autre|strong="G1519"
à|strong="G1519" son|strong="G2398" trafic|strong="G1711". ⁶
Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062"
prirent|strong="G2983" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401",
et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" maltraitèrent, et|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" tuèrent. ⁷ Le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778",
l'ayant|strong="G2532" appris|strong="G2532", se|strong="G2532"
mit|strong="G5087" en|strong="G2532" colère|strong="G3710";
et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" envoyé|strong="G3992"
ses|strong="G2532" troupes|strong="G4753", il|strong="G2532"
fit|strong="G2532" périr ces|strong="G1565" meurtriers|strong="G5406"
et|strong="G2532" brûla|strong="G1714" leur|strong="G1565"
ville|strong="G4172". ⁸ Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G1161"
dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G3004" ses|strong="G2532"
serviteurs|strong="G1401": Les|strong="G1161" noces|strong="G1062"
sont|strong="G3588" bien|strong="G3303" prêtes|strong="G2092",
mais|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
étaient|strong="G3588" invités|strong="G2564" n'en|strong="G1161"
étaient|strong="G3588" pas|strong="G3756" dignes. ⁹
Allez|strong="G4198" donc|strong="G3767" dans|strong="G1519"
les|strong="G2532" carrefours|strong="G1327" des|strong="G2532"

chemins|strong="G3598", et|strong="G2532" invitez aux|strong="G1519"
 noces|strong="G1062" tous|strong="G3745" ceux|strong="G3588"
 que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" trouverez|strong="G2147". ¹⁰
 Et|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" serviteurs|strong="G1401",
 étant|strong="G2532" allés|strong="G1831" dans|strong="G1519"
 les|strong="G2532" chemins|strong="G3598",
 rassemblèrent|strong="G4863" tous|strong="G3956"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qu'ils|strong="G2532" trouvèrent|strong="G2147",
 tant|strong="G5037" mauvais|strong="G4190" que|strong="G2532" bons,
 en|strong="G1519" sorte|strong="G3956" que|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" salle des|strong="G2532" noces|strong="G1062"
 fut|strong="G2532" remplie|strong="G4130" de|strong="G2532"
 gens|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G1519" table. ¹¹ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 roi|strong="G3778", étant|strong="G1161" entré|strong="G1525"
 pour|strong="G1161" voir|strong="G2300" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1161" table,
 aperçut|strong="G1492" un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3778"
 qui|strong="G3588" n'était|strong="G2424" pas|strong="G3756"
 vêtu|strong="G1746" d'un|strong="G1746" vêtement|strong="G1742"
 de|strong="G3756" noces|strong="G1062". ¹² Et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Mon|strong="G1161" ami|strong="G2083", comment|strong="G4459"
 es-tu|strong="G4459" entré|strong="G1525" ici|strong="G5602"
 sans|strong="G3361" avoir|strong="G2192" un|strong="G2532"
 habit|strong="G1742" de|strong="G2532" noces|strong="G1062"?
 Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G2192"
 la|strong="G2532" bouche|strong="G3056" fermée|strong="G5392". ¹³
 Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778"
 dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G1519" serviteurs|strong="G1249":
 Liez-le pieds|strong="G4228" et|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495",
 emportez-le, et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" jetez|strong="G1544"
 dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655"
 de|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1857"; là|strong="G2532"
 seront|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"
 de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599". ¹⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
 il|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1161"
 beaucoup|strong="G4183" d'appelés, mais|strong="G1161"
 peu|strong="G3641" d'élus. ¹⁵ Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G1722"
 pharisiens|strong="G5330", s'étant|strong="G3793" retirés,
 consultèrent|strong="G2983" pour|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 surprendre|strong="G3802" dans|strong="G1722" ses|strong="G1722"
 discours|strong="G3056". ¹⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 lui|strong="G2532" envoyèrent|strong="G1537" de|strong="G2532"
 leurs|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101", avec|strong="G3326"

des|strong="G2532" hérodiens|strong="G2265", qui|strong="G3588" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G1320", nous|strong="G2532" savons|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771" sincère, et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" enseignes|strong="G1321" la|strong="G1722" voie|strong="G3598" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" selon|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303", sans|strong="G3756" avoir|strong="G2532" égard|strong="G1519" à|strong="G1519" qui|strong="G3588" que|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G3754" soit|strong="G2532"; car|strong="G1063" tu|strong="G4771" ne|strong="G3756" regardes|strong="G2983" point|strong="G3756" à|strong="G1519" l'apparence des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778". ¹⁷ Dis-nous donc|strong="G3767" ce|strong="G5101" qu'il|strong="G3004" te|strong="G4771" semble|strong="G1380" de|strong="G3756" ceci|strong="G3650": Est-il|strong="G1063" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G3756" payer|strong="G1325" le|strong="G3756" tribut|strong="G2778" à|strong="G3004" César|strong="G2541", ou|strong="G2228" non|strong="G3756"? ¹⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1097" leur|strong="G1161" malice, répondit|strong="G3004": Hypocrites|strong="G5273", pourquoi|strong="G5101" me|strong="G1473" tentez-vous? ¹⁹ Montrez-moi la|strong="G1161" monnaie|strong="G3546" du|strong="G3588" tribut|strong="G2778". Et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G3739" présentèrent|strong="G4374" un|strong="G1161" denier|strong="G1220". ²⁰ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" cette|strong="G3778" image|strong="G1504" et|strong="G2532" cette|strong="G3778" inscription|strong="G1923"? ²¹ Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dirent|strong="G3004": De|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541". Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Rendez|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G3767" à|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" César|strong="G2541", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316". ²² Et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" entendu|strong="G1161" cette|strong="G2532" réponse|strong="G5101", ils|strong="G2532" l'admirent; et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" laissant|strong="G2192", ils|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allèrent|strong="G2064". ²³ Ce|strong="G1565" jour-là les|strong="G2532" sadducéens|strong="G4523", qui|strong="G3588" disent|strong="G3004" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532" a|strong="G1722"

point|strong="G3361" de|strong="G2532" résurrection|strong="G3754",
 vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G1722" Jésus|strong="G2532",
 et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" firent|strong="G2532"
 cette|strong="G1565" question|strong="G1905": ²⁴
 Maître|strong="G1320", Moïse|strong="G3475" a|strong="G2192"
 dit|strong="G3004": Si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
 meurt|strong="G5053" sans|strong="G3361" enfants|strong="G5043",
 son|strong="G2532" frère épousera|strong="G1918" sa|strong="G2532"
 veuve|strong="G1135", et|strong="G2532" suscitera lignée
 à|strong="G2192" son|strong="G2532" frère. ²⁵ Or|strong="G1161",
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2192"
 parmi|strong="G3844" nous|strong="G2249" sept|strong="G2033"
 frères|strong="G3101", dont|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532"
 premier|strong="G4413", s'étant|strong="G2532" marié|strong="G1060",
 mourut|strong="G5053"; et|strong="G2532" n'ayant|strong="G2532"
 point|strong="G3361" eu|strong="G2192" d'enfants, il|strong="G2532"
 laissa sa|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135" à|strong="G2192"
 son|strong="G2532" frère. ²⁶ De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"
 aussi|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" second|strong="G1208",
 puis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" troisième|strong="G5154",
 jusqu'au septième|strong="G2033". ²⁷ Or|strong="G1161",
 après|strong="G1161" eux|strong="G1161" tous|strong="G3956",
 la|strong="G1161" femme|strong="G1135" aussi|strong="G1161"
 mourut|strong="G5053". ²⁸ Duquel|strong="G5101"
 donc|strong="G3767" des|strong="G2192" sept|strong="G2033" sera-t-elle
 femme|strong="G1135" à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
 résurrection|strong="G3754", car|strong="G1063" tous|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G3956" sept|strong="G2033" l'ont|strong="G5100"
 eue|strong="G2192"? ²⁹ Mais|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424",
 répondant, leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004":
 Vous|strong="G1492" êtes|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1161" l'erreur,
 parce|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1492"
 n'entendez pas|strong="G3361" les|strong="G1161"
 Écritures|strong="G1124", ni|strong="G3366" quelle|strong="G5101"
 est|strong="G3588" la|strong="G1161" puissance|strong="G1411"
 de|strong="G3361" Dieu|strong="G2316". ³⁰ Car|strong="G1063"
 à|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" résurrection|strong="G3754"
 les|strong="G1722" hommes|strong="G3778" ne|strong="G2316"
 prendront|strong="G1060" point|strong="G3777" de|strong="G1722"
 femmes|strong="G1060", ni|strong="G3777" les|strong="G1722"
 femmes|strong="G1060" de|strong="G1722" maris|strong="G1061";
 mais|strong="G1063" ils|strong="G1063" seront|strong="G3772"
 comme|strong="G5613" les|strong="G1722" anges de|strong="G1722"
 Dieu|strong="G2316" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 ciel|strong="G3772". ³¹ Et|strong="G1161", quant à|strong="G2316"
 la|strong="G1161" résurrection|strong="G3754" des|strong="G5259"

morts|strong = "G3498", n'avez-vous|strong = "G3767"
 point|strong = "G3756" lu ce|strong = "G1161" que|strong = "G1161"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" vous|strong = "G5210" a|strong = "G2316"
 dit|strong = "G3004": ³² Je|strong = "G1473" suis|strong = "G1510"
 le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Abraham, le|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" d'Isaac et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" de|strong = "G2532" Jacob|strong = "G2384".
 Dieu|strong = "G2316" n'est|strong = "G2316" pas|strong = "G3756"
 le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" des|strong = "G2532"
 morts|strong = "G3498", mais|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 vivants|strong = "G2198". ³³ Et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 peuple|strong = "G3793" entendant cela|strong = "G2532", admirait
 sa|strong = "G2532" doctrine|strong = "G1322". ³⁴ Les|strong = "G1161"
 pharisiens|strong = "G5330", ayant|strong = "G1161" appris|strong = "G1321"
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" avait|strong = "G3748" fermé la|strong = "G1909"
 bouche|strong = "G3056" aux|strong = "G1909"
 sadducéens|strong = "G4523", s'assemblèrent. ³⁵ Et|strong = "G2532" l'un
 d'eux|strong = "G1520", docteur|strong = "G1320" de|strong = "G1537"
 la|strong = "G2532" loi|strong = "G3544", l'interrogea pour|strong = "G2532"
 l'éprouver, et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
³⁶ Maître|strong = "G1320", quel|strong = "G4169" est|strong = "G3588"
 le|strong = "G1722" grand|strong = "G3173"
 commandement|strong = "G1785" de|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722"
 loi|strong = "G3551"? ³⁷ Jésus|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532"
 dit|strong = "G5346": Tu|strong = "G4771" aimeras le|strong = "G1722"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962" ton|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
 de|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3650" ton|strong = "G2532" cour,
 de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3650" ton|strong = "G2532"
 âme|strong = "G5590" et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 toute|strong = "G3650" ta|strong = "G2532" pensée|strong = "G1271". ³⁸
 C'est|strong = "G2532" là|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 premier|strong = "G4413" et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 grand|strong = "G3173" commandement|strong = "G1785". ³⁹
 Et|strong = "G1161" voici|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161"
 second|strong = "G1208" qui|strong = "G3588" lui|strong = "G3739"
 est|strong = "G3588" semblable|strong = "G3664": Tu|strong = "G4771"
 aimeras ton|strong = "G4572" prochain|strong = "G4139"
 comme|strong = "G5613" toi-même. ⁴⁰ De|strong = "G2532"
 ces|strong = "G3778" deux|strong = "G1417"
 commandements|strong = "G1785" dépendent|strong = "G2910"
 toute|strong = "G3650" la|strong = "G1722" loi|strong = "G3551"
 et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396". ⁴¹
 Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
 étant|strong = "G1161" assemblés|strong = "G4863", Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 les|strong = "G1161" interrogea|strong = "G1905", ⁴² Et|strong = "G5547"
 leur|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Que|strong = "G5101"

vous|strong = "G5210" semble-t-il du|strong = "G4012"
 Christ|strong = "G5547"? De|strong = "G4012" qui|strong = "G3588"
 est-il|strong = "G5547" fils|strong = "G5207"? Ils|strong = "G3004"
 lui|strong = "G4012" répondirent|strong = "G3004": De|strong = "G4012"
 David|strong = "G1138". ⁴³ Et|strong = "G3767" il|strong = "G3767"
 leur|strong = "G1722" dit|strong = "G3004": Comment|strong = "G4459"
 donc|strong = "G3767" David|strong = "G1138" l'appelle-t-il
 par|strong = "G1722" l'Esprit|strong = "G2532" son|strong = "G1722"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962", en|strong = "G1722" disant|strong = "G3004": ⁴⁴
 Le|strong = "G3004" Seigneur|strong = "G2962" a|strong = "G2193"
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G2193" mon|strong = "G1519"
 Seigneur|strong = "G2962": Assieds-toi à|strong = "G2193"
 ma|strong = "G2532" droite|strong = "G1188", jusqu'à|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G3588" que|strong = "G2193" j'aie|strong = "G3754"
 fait|strong = "G3004" de|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844"
 ennemis|strong = "G2190" le|strong = "G3004" marchepied|strong = "G4228"
 de|strong = "G1537" tes|strong = "G3844" pieds|strong = "G4228"? ⁴⁵
 Si|strong = "G1487" donc|strong = "G3767" David|strong = "G1138" l'appelle
 son|strong = "G2564" Seigneur|strong = "G2962", comment|strong = "G4459"
 est-il|strong = "G4459" son|strong = "G2564" fils|strong = "G5207"? ⁴⁶
 Et|strong = "G2532" personne|strong = "G3762" ne|strong = "G2532"
 put|strong = "G1410" lui|strong = "G2532" répondre un|strong = "G5100"
 mot|strong = "G3056"; et|strong = "G2532" depuis|strong = "G2532"
 ce|strong = "G1565" jour-là personne|strong = "G3762" n'osa
 plus|strong = "G3765" l'interroger.

23Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" parla|strong = "G2980"
 au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" et|strong = "G2532"
 à|strong = "G2532" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101",
 et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G2980": ²
 Les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330" sont|strong = "G3588"
 assis|strong = "G2523" dans|strong = "G1909" la|strong = "G2532"
 chaire|strong = "G2515" de|strong = "G2532" Moïse|strong = "G3475". ³
 Observez|strong = "G5083" donc|strong = "G3767" et|strong = "G2532"
 faites|strong = "G4160" tout|strong = "G3956" ce|strong = "G3956"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" disent|strong = "G3004"
 d'observer; mais|strong = "G1161" ne|strong = "G3756"
 faites|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G1161"
 ils|strong = "G2532" font|strong = "G4160", parce|strong = "G2532"
 qu'ils|strong = "G2532" disent|strong = "G3004" et|strong = "G2532"
 ne|strong = "G3756" font|strong = "G4160" pas|strong = "G3756". ⁴
 Car|strong = "G1161" ils|strong = "G2532" lient|strong = "G1195"
 des|strong = "G2532" fardeaux|strong = "G5413" pesants et|strong = "G2532"
 insupportables, et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"

mettent|strong="G2007" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532"
 épaules|strong="G5606" des|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778";
 mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 veulent|strong="G2309" pas|strong="G3756" les|strong="G2532"
 remuer|strong="G2795" du|strong="G2532" doigt|strong="G1147". ⁵
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" font|strong="G4160"
 toutes|strong="G3956" leurs|strong="G2532" actions|strong="G2041",
 afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 hommes|strong="G3778" les|strong="G2532" voient; car|strong="G1063"
 ils|strong="G2532" portent|strong="G1722" de|strong="G2532"
 larges|strong="G4115" phylactères|strong="G5440", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" allongent les|strong="G2532" franges|strong="G2899"
 de|strong="G2532" leurs|strong="G2532" vêtements|strong="G1722"; ⁶
 Ils|strong="G2532" aiment|strong="G5368" les|strong="G2532"
 premières|strong="G4413" places|strong="G4411" dans|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G2532" festins|strong="G1173", et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" premiers|strong="G4413" sièges|strong="G4410"
 dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532" synagogues|strong="G4864"; ⁷
 Ils|strong="G2532" aiment|strong="G5368" à|strong="G1722"
 être|strong="G2532" salués dans|strong="G1722" les|strong="G2532"
 places|strong="G4411" publiques, et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722"
 être|strong="G2532" appelés|strong="G2564" par|strong="G1722"
 les|strong="G2532" hommes|strong="G3778": Maître|strong="G2962",
 maître|strong="G2962". ⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",
 ne|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G3956"
 point|strong="G3361" appeler|strong="G2564" maître|strong="G1320";
 car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez qu'un|strong="G1161"
 Maître|strong="G1320", le|strong="G1161" Christ|strong="G5547";
 et|strong="G1161" pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",
 vous|strong="G5210" êtes|strong="G5210" tous|strong="G3956"
 frères|strong="G3101". ⁹ Et|strong="G2532" n'appellez
 personne|strong="G3361" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532"
 terre|strong="G1093" votre|strong="G2532" père|strong="G3962";
 car|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez qu'un|strong="G2532"
 seul|strong="G1520" Père|strong="G3962", celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" dans|strong="G1909"
 les|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772". ¹⁰ Et|strong="G3366"
 ne|strong="G5210" vous|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G4160"
 point|strong="G3366" appeler|strong="G2564" docteur|strong="G1320";
 car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez qu'un|strong="G3756"
 seul|strong="G1520" Docteur|strong="G1320", le|strong="G3754"
 Christ|strong="G5547". ¹¹ Mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161"
 le|strong="G1161" plus|strong="G1161" grand|strong="G3173"
 d'entre|strong="G3173" vous|strong="G5210" soit|strong="G1096"
 votre|strong="G5210" serviteur|strong="G1249". ¹² Car|strong="G1161"
 quiconque|strong="G3748" s'élèvera sera|strong="G2532"

abaissé|strong = "G5013"; et|strong = "G2532" quiconque|strong = "G3748"
s'abaissera sera|strong = "G2532" élevé|strong = "G5312". ¹³
Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",
scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
hypocrites|strong = "G5273", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
vous|strong = "G5210" fermez|strong = "G2808" aux|strong = "G2532"
hommes|strong = "G3778" le|strong = "G2532" royaume
des|strong = "G2532" cieux|strong = "G3772"; vous|strong = "G5210"
n'y|strong = "G2532" entrez|strong = "G1525" point|strong = "G3756"
vous-mêmes|strong = "G4412", et|strong = "G2532" n'y|strong = "G2532"
laissez point|strong = "G3756" entrer|strong = "G1525"
ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" veulent|strong = "G2309"
y|strong = "G1161" entrer|strong = "G1525". ¹⁴ Malheur|strong = "G3759"
à|strong = "G1519" vous|strong = "G5210", scribes|strong = "G1122"
et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
hypocrites|strong = "G5273", parce|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754"
vous|strong = "G5210" dévorez les|strong = "G2532"
maisons|strong = "G3624" des|strong = "G2532" veuves,
tout|strong = "G3956" en|strong = "G1722" affectant de|strong = "G1537"
faire|strong = "G4160" de|strong = "G1537" longues|strong = "G3170"
prières; aussi|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210" en|strong = "G1722"
recevrez une|strong = "G2532" plus|strong = "G3756"
grande|strong = "G3173" condamnation|strong = "G1519". ¹⁵
Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",
scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
courez|strong = "G4013" la|strong = "G2532" mer|strong = "G2281"
et|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G3584"
pour|strong = "G2532" faire|strong = "G4160" un|strong = "G1520"
prosélyte|strong = "G4339"; et|strong = "G2532" quand|strong = "G3752"
il|strong = "G2532" l'est|strong = "G5547" devenu|strong = "G1096",
vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532" rendez|strong = "G4137"
enfant|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
géhenne|strong = "G1067" deux|strong = "G2532" fois|strong = "G4212"
plus|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210". ¹⁶
Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G5210",
conducteurs|strong = "G3595" aveugles|strong = "G5185",
qui|strong = "G3588" dites|strong = "G3004": Si|strong = "G1161"
quelqu'un|strong = "G2532" jure|strong = "G3660" par|strong = "G1722"
le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G3485", cela|strong = "G1161"
n'est|strong = "G3762" rien|strong = "G3762"; mais|strong = "G1161"
celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588" aura|strong = "G3739"
juré|strong = "G3660" par|strong = "G1722" l'or du|strong = "G1722"
temple|strong = "G3485", est|strong = "G3588" lié! ¹⁷
Insensés|strong = "G3474" et|strong = "G2532" aveugles|strong = "G5185"!
lequel|strong = "G5101" est|strong = "G3588" le|strong = "G2532"

plus|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173", ou|strong="G2228" l'or,
 ou|strong="G2228" le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485"
 qui|strong="G3588" rend|strong="G3588" cet|strong="G2532"
 or|strong="G5557" sacré? ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1161"
 quelqu'un|strong="G2532", dites-vous, a|strong="G1722"
 juré|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722" l'autel, cela|strong="G2532"
 n'est|strong="G3762" rien|strong="G3762"; mais|strong="G1161"
 s'il|strong="G1161" a|strong="G1722" juré|strong="G3660"
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" don|strong="G1435"
 qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588" sur|strong="G1722" l'autel,
 il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" lié. ¹⁹ Insensés|strong="G3474"
 et|strong="G1063" aveugles|strong="G5185"! car|strong="G1063"
 lequel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063"
 plus|strong="G2228" grand|strong="G3173", le|strong="G1063"
 don|strong="G1435" ou|strong="G2228" l'autel qui|strong="G3588"
 rend|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1063" don|strong="G1435" sacré? ²⁰
 Celui|strong="G3588" donc|strong="G3767" qui|strong="G3588"
 jure|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722" l'autel, jure|strong="G3660"
 par|strong="G1722" l'autel et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722"
 tout|strong="G3956" ce|strong="G3956" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" dessus|strong="G1883"; ²¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" jure|strong="G3660"
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485",
 jure|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 temple|strong="G3485" et|strong="G2532" par|strong="G1722"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" y|strong="G1722"
 habite|strong="G2730"; ²² Et|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" jure|strong="G3660" par|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772", jure|strong="G3660"
 par|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362"
 de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316" et|strong="G2532"
 par|strong="G1722" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" assis|strong="G2521" dessus|strong="G1883". ²³
 Malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210",
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330"
 hypocrites|strong="G5273", car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 payez la|strong="G2532" dîme de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 menthe|strong="G2238", de|strong="G2532" l'aneth et|strong="G2532"
 du|strong="G2532" cumin|strong="G2951", et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" négligez les|strong="G2532" choses|strong="G3588"
 les|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532" importantes de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" loi|strong="G3551", la|strong="G2532"
 justice|strong="G2920", la|strong="G2532" miséricorde|strong="G1656"
 et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" fidélité|strong="G4102".
 Il|strong="G2532" fallait|strong="G1163" faire|strong="G4160"
 ces|strong="G3778" choses-ci et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"

pas|strong = "G3361" omettre celles-là. ²⁴ Conducteurs|strong = "G3595"
 aveugles|strong = "G5185", qui|strong = "G3588" coulez|strong = "G1368"
 le|strong = "G1161" moucheron|strong = "G2971", et|strong = "G1161"
 qui|strong = "G3588" avalez|strong = "G2666" le|strong = "G1161"
 chameau|strong = "G2574"! ²⁵ Malheur|strong = "G3759"
 à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210", scribes|strong = "G1122"
 et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
 nettoyez|strong = "G2511" le|strong = "G2532" dehors|strong = "G1855"
 de|strong = "G1537" la|strong = "G2532" coupe|strong = "G4221"
 et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G1537" plat|strong = "G3953",
 tandis|strong = "G1161" qu'au-dedans vous|strong = "G5210"
 êtes|strong = "G5210" pleins|strong = "G1073" de|strong = "G1537" rapines
 et|strong = "G2532" d'intempérance. ²⁶ Pharisien|strong = "G5330"
 aveugle|strong = "G5185", nettoie|strong = "G2511"
 premièrement|strong = "G4412" le|strong = "G2532"
 dedans|strong = "G3588" de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 coupe|strong = "G4221" et|strong = "G2532" du|strong = "G2532"
 plat|strong = "G3953", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"
 le|strong = "G2532" dehors|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"
 devienne|strong = "G1096" aussi|strong = "G2532" net|strong = "G2513". ²⁷
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
 ressemblez|strong = "G3945" à|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 sépulcres|strong = "G5028" blanchis|strong = "G2867", qui|strong = "G2532"
 paraissent|strong = "G5316" beaux|strong = "G5611" par|strong = "G2532"
 dehors|strong = "G1855", mais|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G2532"
 au-dedans sont|strong = "G2532" pleins|strong = "G1073" d'ossements
 de|strong = "G2532" morts|strong = "G3498" et|strong = "G2532"
 de|strong = "G2532" toute|strong = "G3956" sorte|strong = "G3956"
 de|strong = "G2532" pourriture. ²⁸ Vous|strong = "G5210"
 de|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532", au-dehors
 vous|strong = "G5210" paraissez|strong = "G5316" justes|strong = "G1342"
 aux|strong = "G2532" hommes|strong = "G3778", mais|strong = "G1161"
 au-dedans vous|strong = "G5210" êtes|strong = "G5210"
 remplis|strong = "G4137" d'hypocrisie et|strong = "G2532" d'injustice. ²⁹
 Malheur|strong = "G3759" à|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G5210",
 scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532" pharisiens|strong = "G5330"
 hypocrites|strong = "G5273", car|strong = "G3754" vous|strong = "G5210"
 bâtissez|strong = "G3618" des|strong = "G2532" tombeaux|strong = "G3419"
 aux|strong = "G2532" prophètes|strong = "G4396", et|strong = "G2532"
 vous|strong = "G5210" ornez|strong = "G2885" les|strong = "G2532"
 sépulcres|strong = "G3419" des|strong = "G2532" justes|strong = "G1342"; ³⁰
 Et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" dites|strong = "G3004":
 Si|strong = "G1487" nous|strong = "G2249" eussions|strong = "G1096"

été|strong="G3756" au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2250"
de|strong="G2532" nos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962",
nous|strong="G2249" n'aurions pas|strong="G3756" été|strong="G3756"
leurs|strong="G2532" complices pour|strong="G2532"
répandre|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" sang des|strong="G2532"
prophètes|strong="G4396". ³¹ Ainsi|strong="G5620"
vous|strong="G3754" êtes|strong="G3588" témoins|strong="G3140"
contre|strong="G2596" vous-mêmes|strong="G4412",
que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G3754" êtes|strong="G3588"
les|strong="G3754" enfants|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"
ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" ont|strong="G3588"
tué|strong="G5407" les|strong="G3754" prophètes|strong="G4396". ³²
Et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" comblez|strong="G4137"
la|strong="G2532" mesure|strong="G3358" de|strong="G2532"
vos|strong="G2532" pères|strong="G3962". ³³ Serpents|strong="G3789",
race|strong="G1081" de|strong="G3588" vipères|strong="G2191",
comment|strong="G4459" éviterez-vous le|strong="G4459"
châtiment|strong="G2920" de|strong="G3588" la|strong="G3588"
géhenne|strong="G1067"? ³⁴ C'est|strong="G2532"
pourquoi|strong="G1223", voici|strong="G2400", je|strong="G1473"
vous|strong="G5210" envoie des|strong="G2532"
prophètes|strong="G4396", des|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G4680"
et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122";
vous|strong="G5210" ferez|strong="G4160" mourir|strong="G2249"
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" crucifierez|strong="G4717"
les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G1537"; vous|strong="G5210" fouetterez
dans|strong="G1722" vos|strong="G1722" synagogues|strong="G4864"
et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" persécuterez|strong="G1377"
de|strong="G1537" ville|strong="G4172" en|strong="G1722"
ville|strong="G4172" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G4314". ³⁵
Afin|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3739" tout|strong="G3956"
le|strong="G2532" sang innocent|strong="G1342" qui|strong="G3588"
a|strong="G2532" été|strong="G3956" répandu|strong="G1632"
sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093"
retombe|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" vous|strong="G5210",
depuis|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sang d'Abel le|strong="G2532"
juste|strong="G1342" jusqu'au sang de|strong="G2532"
Zacharie|strong="G2197", fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532"
Barachie, que|strong="G3739" vous|strong="G5210"
avez|strong="G5210" tué|strong="G5407" entre|strong="G3342"
le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485" et|strong="G2532" l'autel. ³⁶
Je|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
en|strong="G3004" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3588"
toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956"
retomberont sur|strong="G1909" cette|strong="G3778"
génération|strong="G1074". ³⁷ Jérusalem|strong="G2419",

Jérusalem|strong="G2419", qui|strong="G3588" tues les|strong="G2532" prophètes|strong="G4396", et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" lapides|strong="G3036" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" te|strong="G4314" sont|strong="G3588" envoyés, combien|strong="G4459" de|strong="G2532" fois|strong="G4212" ai-je|strong="G4212" voulu|strong="G2309" rassembler|strong="G1996" tes|strong="G4160" enfants|strong="G5043", comme|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" poule|strong="G3733" rassemble|strong="G1996" ses|strong="G2532" poussins|strong="G3556" sous|strong="G5259" ses|strong="G2532" ailes|strong="G4420"; et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" l'avez pas|strong="G3756" voulu|strong="G2309"! ³⁸ Voici|strong="G2400", votre|strong="G5210" demeure|strong="G3779" va|strong="G2064" devenir|strong="G1096" déserte|strong="G2048". ³⁹ Car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" que|strong="G1063" désormais vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" verrez plus|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G1722" que|strong="G1063" vous|strong="G5210" disiez: Béni|strong="G2127" soit|strong="G3756" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1722" nom|strong="G3686" du|strong="G3686" Seigneur|strong="G2962".

24 Comme|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" sortait|strong="G1831" du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411" et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" allait|strong="G1831", ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334" pour|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2532" considérer les|strong="G2532" bâtiments du|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G2411". ² Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G3739" dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G3756" voyez-vous pas|strong="G3756" tout|strong="G3956" cela|strong="G3956"? Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité qu'il|strong="G3739" ne|strong="G3756" restera ici|strong="G5602" pierre|strong="G3037" sur|strong="G1909" pierre|strong="G3037" qui|strong="G3588" ne|strong="G3756" soit|strong="G3756" renversée|strong="G2647". ³ Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" montagne|strong="G3735" des|strong="G2532" Oliviers|strong="G1636", ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" vinrent|strong="G4334" à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" en|strong="G2532" particulier|strong="G2596" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G3778" dirent|strong="G3004": Dis-nous quand|strong="G1161" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" arriveront|strong="G1096", et|strong="G2532" quel|strong="G5101" sera|strong="G3778" le|strong="G2532" signe|strong="G4592"

de|strong="G2532" ton|strong="G4674" avènement|strong="G3952"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 fin|strong="G4930" du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889". ⁴
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", répondant,
 leur|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G1161"
 garde|strong="G5210" que|strong="G2532" personne|strong="G5100"
 ne|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" séduise|strong="G4105". ⁵
 Car|strong="G1063" plusieurs|strong="G4183" viendront|strong="G2064"
 en|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G2532" nom|strong="G3686",
 disant|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1473" suis|strong="G1510"
 le|strong="G2532" Christ|strong="G5547", et|strong="G2532"
 ils|strong="G2532" séduiront|strong="G4105" beaucoup|strong="G4183"
 de|strong="G2532" gens|strong="G4183". ⁶ Vous|strong="G2532"
 entendrez|strong="G3195" parler|strong="G3004" de|strong="G2532"
 guerres|strong="G4171" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" bruits
 de|strong="G2532" guerres|strong="G4171"; prenez|strong="G1161"
 garde|strong="G3708" de|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532"
 pas|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G2532" troubler|strong="G2360",
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532" faut|strong="G1163"
 que|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1161"
 choses|strong="G3588" arrivent|strong="G1096"; mais|strong="G1161"
 ce|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532"
 pas|strong="G3361" encore|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 fin|strong="G5056". ⁷ Car|strong="G1063" une|strong="G2532"
 nation|strong="G1484" s'élèvera contre|strong="G2596"
 une|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" nation|strong="G1484",
 et|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" royaume contre|strong="G2596"
 un|strong="G2532" autre|strong="G2532" royaume; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" aura|strong="G2532"
 des|strong="G2532" famines|strong="G3042", des|strong="G2532" pestes
 et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532" tremblements de|strong="G2532"
 terre|strong="G4578" en|strong="G2532" divers|strong="G2596"
 lieux|strong="G5117". ⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" tout|strong="G3956"
 cela|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G1161" sera|strong="G3778"
 qu'un|strong="G1161" commencement de|strong="G3956"
 douleurs|strong="G5604". ⁹ Alors|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" livreront|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G1519"
 être|strong="G1519" tourmentés, et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" feront|strong="G1325" mourir|strong="G2249";
 et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" serez|strong="G2532"
 haïs|strong="G3404" de|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956"
 les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484" à|strong="G1519"
 cause|strong="G1223" de|strong="G2532" mon|strong="G1519"
 nom|strong="G3686". ¹⁰ Alors|strong="G5119" aussi|strong="G2532"
 plusieurs|strong="G4183" se|strong="G2532" scandaliseront
 et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" trahiront|strong="G3860"

les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100" les|strong="G2532"
autres|strong="G1519", et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532"
haïront|strong="G3404" les|strong="G2532" uns|strong="G5100"
les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1519". ¹¹ Et|strong="G2532"
plusieurs|strong="G4183" faux|strong="G4183"
prophètes|strong="G5578" s'élèveront, et|strong="G2532"
séduiront|strong="G4105" beaucoup|strong="G4183" de|strong="G2532"
gens|strong="G4183". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" parce|strong="G2532"
que|strong="G2532" l'iniquité sera|strong="G2532" multipliée,
la|strong="G2532" charité de|strong="G2532" plusieurs|strong="G4183"
se|strong="G2532" refroidira|strong="G5594". ¹³ Mais|strong="G1161"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" aura|strong="G1096"
persévéré|strong="G2476" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1519"
fin|strong="G5056" sera|strong="G3778" sauvé|strong="G4982". ¹⁴
Et|strong="G2532" cet|strong="G3778" évangile|strong="G2098"
du|strong="G2532" Royaume sera|strong="G3778"
prêché|strong="G2784" par|strong="G1722" toute|strong="G3956"
la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G3625", pour|strong="G1519" servir
de|strong="G2532" témoignage|strong="G3142" à|strong="G1519"
toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" nations|strong="G1484";
et|strong="G2532" alors|strong="G5119" la|strong="G1722"
fin|strong="G5056" arrivera|strong="G3588". ¹⁵ Quand|strong="G3752"
donc|strong="G3767" vous|strong="G3752" verrez|strong="G1492"
dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" lieu|strong="G5117" saint
l'abomination de|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722"
désolation|strong="G2050", dont|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"
prophète|strong="G4396" Daniel|strong="G1158" a|strong="G1722"
parlé|strong="G3004" (que|strong="G1223" celui|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722" lit y|strong="G1722"
fasse|strong="G4160" attention|strong="G3539"), ¹⁶
Alors|strong="G5119" que|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588"
qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G2192" dans|strong="G1722"
la|strong="G1722" Judée|strong="G2449" s'enfuient aux|strong="G1722"
montagnes|strong="G3735"; ¹⁷ Que|strong="G3588"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" sera|strong="G3778"
au|strong="G1909" haut de|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1537"
maison|strong="G3614" ne|strong="G3361" descende|strong="G2597"
point|strong="G3361" pour|strong="G1909" emporter
quoi|strong="G3361" que|strong="G3588" ce|strong="G3588"
soit|strong="G1096" de|strong="G1537" sa|strong="G1537"
maison|strong="G3614"; ¹⁸ Et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532"
celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
aux|strong="G2532" champs ne|strong="G2532"
retourne|strong="G1994" point|strong="G3361" en|strong="G1722"
arrière|strong="G3694" pour|strong="G2532" emporter
ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440". ¹⁹ Malheur|strong="G3759"

aux|strong="G2532" femmes|strong="G2192" qui|strong="G3588"
 seront|strong="G2192" enceintes|strong="G1722" et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G1722" celles|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588"
 allaiteront|strong="G2337" en|strong="G1722" ces|strong="G1565"
 jours-là! ²⁰ Priez|strong="G4336" que|strong="G2443"
 votre|strong="G5210" fuite|strong="G5437" n'arrive pas|strong="G3361"
 en|strong="G1161" hiver|strong="G5494", ni|strong="G3366"
 en|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1096" jour|strong="G2250"
 de|strong="G2443" sabbat|strong="G4521"; ²¹ Car|strong="G1063"
 alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G1063" y|strong="G1063"
 aura|strong="G1096" une|strong="G1096" grande|strong="G3173"
 affliction|strong="G2347"; telle|strong="G2596" qu'il|strong="G2193"
 n'y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G3361" a|strong="G2193"
 point|strong="G3756" eu|strong="G1096" depuis|strong="G3756"
 le|strong="G1063" commencement du|strong="G1096"
 monde|strong="G2889" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" présent|strong="G3568",
 et|strong="G1063" telle|strong="G2596" qu'il|strong="G2193"
 n'y|strong="G2532" en|strong="G3361" aura|strong="G1096"
 jamais|strong="G3756". ²² Que|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1487"
 ces|strong="G1565" jours-là n'avaient pas|strong="G3756"
 été|strong="G3756" abrégés|strong="G2856", aucune|strong="G3756"
 chair|strong="G4561" n'eût échappé|strong="G5343";
 mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G11223"
 des|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588" ils|strong="G2532"
 seront|strong="G2250" abrégés|strong="G2856". ²³
 Alors|strong="G5119" si|strong="G1437" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004": Le|strong="G3004"
 Christ|strong="G5547" est|strong="G3588" ici|strong="G5602",
 ou|strong="G2228": Il|strong="G5119" est|strong="G3588"
 là|strong="G3361"; ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G3004"
 croyez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3361". ²⁴ Car|strong="G1063"
 de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183" christs|strong="G5580"
 et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" faux|strong="G4183"
 prophètes|strong="G5578" s'élèveront et|strong="G2532"
 feront|strong="G1325" de|strong="G2532" grands|strong="G3173"
 signes|strong="G4592" et|strong="G2532" des|strong="G2532"
 prodiges|strong="G5059", pour|strong="G2532" séduire|strong="G4105"
 les|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588" mêmes|strong="G2532",
 s'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G3588" possible|strong="G1415". ²⁵
 Voilà|strong="G2400", je|strong="G2400" vous|strong="G5210"
 l'ai|strong="G1473" prédit. ²⁶ Si|strong="G1437" donc|strong="G3767"
 on|strong="G3361" vous|strong="G5210" dit|strong="G3004":
 Le|strong="G1722" voici|strong="G2400" dans|strong="G1722"
 le|strong="G1722" désert|strong="G2048"; n'y|strong="G5210"
 allez|strong="G1831" point|strong="G3361": Le|strong="G1722"
 voici|strong="G2400" dans|strong="G1722" des|strong="G1722"

lieux|strong="G5117" retirés; ne|strong="G3361" le|strong="G1722" croyez|strong="G4100" point|strong="G3361". ²⁷ Car|strong="G1063", comme|strong="G5618" l'éclair sort|strong="G1453" de|strong="G2532" l'orient et|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G4160" voir|strong="G1492" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" l'occident, il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'avènement du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme. ²⁸ Car|strong="G1063" où|strong="G3699" sera|strong="G3778" le|strong="G1510" corps|strong="G4430" mort|strong="G1223", là|strong="G1563" s'assembleront les|strong="G4863" aigles. ²⁹ Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" après|strong="G3326" l'affliction de|strong="G1537" ces|strong="G1565" jours-là le|strong="G2532" soleil|strong="G2246" s'obscurcira, la|strong="G2532" lune|strong="G4582" ne|strong="G3756" donnera|strong="G1325" point|strong="G3756" sa|strong="G2532" lumière|strong="G5338", les|strong="G2532" étoiles tomberont|strong="G4098" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" puissances|strong="G1411" des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" seront|strong="G3772" ébranlées|strong="G4531". ³⁰ Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G1722" signe|strong="G4592" du|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme paraîtra|strong="G5316" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" ciel|strong="G3772"; alors|strong="G5119" aussi|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" tribus|strong="G5443" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093" se|strong="G2532" lamenteront|strong="G2875", en|strong="G1722" se|strong="G2532" frappant|strong="G5180" la|strong="G1722" poitrine|strong="G2875", et|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532" verront le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme venant|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" les|strong="G2532" nuées|strong="G3507" du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772", avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" puissance|strong="G1411" et|strong="G2532" une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G4183" gloire|strong="G1391". ³¹ Il|strong="G2532" enverra ses|strong="G2532" anges avec|strong="G3326" un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" éclat|strong="G1391" de|strong="G1537" trompette|strong="G4536", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" rassembleront|strong="G1996" ses|strong="G2532" élus|strong="G1588" des|strong="G2532" quatre|strong="G5064" vents, depuis|strong="G1537" un|strong="G2532" bout|strong="G5613" des|strong="G2532" cieus|strong="G3772" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" bout|strong="G5613". ³² Or|strong="G1161", comprenez|strong="G1097" la|strong="G2532" similitude prise|strong="G3880" du|strong="G2532" figuier|strong="G4808":

Quand|strong="G3752" ses|strong="G2532" rameaux
sont|strong="G3588" tendres, et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532"
pousse|strong="G4160" des|strong="G2532" feuilles|strong="G5444",
vous|strong="G2532" connaissez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"
l'été est|strong="G3588" proche|strong="G1451". ³³

Vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
même|strong="G2532", quand|strong="G3752" vous|strong="G5210"
verrez|strong="G1492" toutes|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956"
choses|strong="G3956", sachez|strong="G1097" que|strong="G3754"
le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme
est|strong="G1510" proche|strong="G1451" et|strong="G2532"
à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374". ³⁴

Je|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
en|strong="G3004" vérité que|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3778"
génération|strong="G1074" ne|strong="G3756" passera|strong="G3928"
point|strong="G3756" que|strong="G3756" toutes|strong="G3956"
ces|strong="G3956" choses|strong="G3956" ne|strong="G3756"
soient|strong="G1096" arrivées|strong="G1096". ³⁵ Le|strong="G2532"
ciel|strong="G3772" et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
terre|strong="G1093" passeront|strong="G3928", mais|strong="G1161"
mes|strong="G1473" paroles|strong="G3056" ne|strong="G3756"
passeront|strong="G3928" point|strong="G3756". ³⁶

Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G1565" qui|strong="G3588"
est|strong="G3588" du|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2250"
et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" l'heure, personne|strong="G3762"
ne|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sait|strong="G1492",
non|strong="G3361" pas|strong="G3361" même|strong="G2532"
les|strong="G2532" anges du|strong="G2532" ciel|strong="G3772",
mais|strong="G1161" mon|strong="G1161" Père|strong="G3962"
seul|strong="G3441". ³⁷ Mais|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161"
il|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161" était|strong="G3588"
aux|strong="G1161" jours|strong="G2250" de|strong="G5207"
Noé|strong="G3575", il|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161"
sera|strong="G3779" de|strong="G5207" même|strong="G3779"
à|strong="G1161" l'avènement du|strong="G2250" Fils|strong="G5207"
de|strong="G5207" l'homme; ³⁸ Car|strong="G1063" de|strong="G2532"
même|strong="G2532" qu'aux jours|strong="G2250" d'avant
le|strong="G1722" déluge|strong="G2627" les|strong="G2532"
hommes|strong="G3778" mangeaient|strong="G5176" et|strong="G2532"
buvaient|strong="G4095", se|strong="G2532" mariaient|strong="G1060"
et|strong="G2532" donnaient|strong="G1325" en|strong="G1722"
mariage, jusqu'au jour|strong="G2250" où|strong="G2532"
Noé|strong="G3575" entra|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1722" l'arche;
³⁹ Et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
connurent rien|strong="G3756" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
ce|strong="G3588" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532"

déluge|strong="G2627" vint|strong="G2064" et|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" emporta tous|strong="G2532"; il|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" sera|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532"
 même|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" l'avènement du|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme. ⁴⁰
 Alors|strong="G5119", de|strong="G2532" deux|strong="G1417"
 hommes|strong="G3778" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G2192"
 dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1520" champ|strong="G2112", l'un
 sera|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G3880" et|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519" laissé|strong="G1439"; ⁴¹ De|strong="G2532"
 deux|strong="G1417" femmes|strong="G1060" qui|strong="G3588"
 moudront au|strong="G1722" moulin|strong="G3458", l'une
 sera|strong="G2532" prise|strong="G3880" et|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519" laissée. ⁴² Veillez|strong="G1127"
 donc|strong="G3767", car|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210"
 ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"
 à|strong="G3588" quelle|strong="G4169" heure|strong="G5610"
 votre|strong="G5210" Seigneur|strong="G2962" viendra|strong="G2064".
⁴³ Or|strong="G1161", considérez ceci|strong="G3650",
 que|strong="G3754" si|strong="G1487" un|strong="G2532"
 père|strong="G3588" de|strong="G2532" famille|strong="G3614"
 était|strong="G3588" averti à|strong="G2532" quelle|strong="G4169"
 veille|strong="G5438" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" nuit
 le|strong="G2532" larron viendra|strong="G2064", il|strong="G2532"
 veillerait|strong="G1127" et|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 laisserait pas|strong="G3756" percer|strong="G1358" sa|strong="G2532"
 maison|strong="G3614". ⁴⁴ C'est|strong="G2532"
 pourquoi|strong="G1223" vous|strong="G5210" aussi|strong="G2532"
 tenez-vous prêts|strong="G2092"; car|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme
 viendra|strong="G2064" à|strong="G2532" l'heure que|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G5210" ne|strong="G3756" pensez|strong="G1380"
 pas|strong="G3756". ⁴⁵ Quel|strong="G5101" est|strong="G3588"
 donc|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" serviteur|strong="G1401"
 fidèle|strong="G4103" et|strong="G2532" prudent|strong="G5429"
 que|strong="G3739" son|strong="G1722" maître|strong="G2962"
 a|strong="G1722" établi|strong="G2525" sur|strong="G1909"
 ses|strong="G2532" domestiques, pour|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G3739" donner|strong="G1325" la|strong="G1722"
 nourriture|strong="G5160" au|strong="G1722" temps|strong="G2540"
 marqué|strong="G2596"? ⁴⁶ Heureux|strong="G3107"
 ce|strong="G3739" serviteur|strong="G1401" que|strong="G3739"
 son|strong="G3739" maître|strong="G2962" trouvera|strong="G2147"
 faisant|strong="G4160" ainsi|strong="G3779", quand|strong="G3752"
 il|strong="G3739" arrivera|strong="G2064". ⁴⁷ Je|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité,

qu'il|strong="G3004" l'établira sur|strong="G1909" tous|strong="G3956" ses|strong="G3956" biens. ⁴⁸ Mais|strong="G1161" si|strong="G1437" c'est|strong="G1161" un|strong="G1722" méchant|strong="G2556" serviteur|strong="G1401", qui|strong="G3588" dise|strong="G3004" en|strong="G1722" son|strong="G1722" cour: Mon|strong="G1161" maître|strong="G2962" tarde|strong="G5549" à|strong="G1722" venir|strong="G2064"; ⁴⁹ Et|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" mette à|strong="G2532" battre|strong="G5180" ses|strong="G2532" compagnons|strong="G4889" de|strong="G2532" service|strong="G4889", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G2068" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4095" avec|strong="G3326" des|strong="G2532" ivrognes|strong="G3184"; ⁵⁰ Le|strong="G1722" maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739" serviteur-là viendra|strong="G2240" au|strong="G1722" jour|strong="G2250" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'attend pas|strong="G3756", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1722" l'heure qu'il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" sait|strong="G1492" pas|strong="G3756"; ⁵¹ Et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" séparera, et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" donnera|strong="G5087" sa|strong="G2532" part|strong="G3313" avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" hypocrites|strong="G5273"; là|strong="G2532" seront|strong="G2192" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030" de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599".

25Alors|strong="G5119" le|strong="G1519" royaume des|strong="G1519" cieus|strong="G3772" sera|strong="G3933" semblable|strong="G3666" à|strong="G1519" dix|strong="G1176" vierges|strong="G3933" qui|strong="G3588", ayant|strong="G3748" pris|strong="G2983" leurs|strong="G1438" lampes|strong="G2985", allèrent|strong="G1831" au-devant de|strong="G1519" l'époux. ² Or|strong="G1161", cinq|strong="G4002" d'entre|strong="G1417" elles|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G5429", et|strong="G2532" cinq|strong="G4002" folles|strong="G3474". ³ Les|strong="G3326" folles|strong="G3474", en|strong="G3326" prenant|strong="G2983" leurs|strong="G1438" lampes|strong="G2985", n'avaient point|strong="G3756" pris|strong="G2983" d'huile avec|strong="G3326" elles|strong="G1438". ⁴ Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1722" sages|strong="G5429" avaient|strong="G3588" pris|strong="G2983" de|strong="G1722" l'huile dans|strong="G1722" leurs|strong="G1438" vaisseaux, avec|strong="G3326" leurs|strong="G1438" lampes|strong="G2985". ⁵ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161" l'époux tardait|strong="G5549" à|strong="G2532" venir|strong="G2064", elles|strong="G2532"

s'assoupirent toutes|strong="G3956" et|strong="G2532" s'endormirent. ⁶
 Et|strong="G1161" sur|strong="G1519" le|strong="G1519" minuit
 un|strong="G1519" cri|strong="G2906" s'éleva: Voici|strong="G2400"
 l'époux qui|strong="G3588" vient|strong="G3588";
 sortez|strong="G1831" au-devant de|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G1519".
⁷ Alors|strong="G5119" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 vierges|strong="G3933" se|strong="G2532" levèrent et|strong="G2532"
 préparèrent|strong="G2885" leurs|strong="G1438"
 lampes|strong="G2985". ⁸ Et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
 folles|strong="G3474" dirent|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004"
 sages|strong="G5429": Donnez-nous de|strong="G1537"
 votre|strong="G5210" huile|strong="G1637"; car|strong="G3754"
 nos|strong="G4314" lampes|strong="G2985" s'éteignent. ⁹
 Mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" sages|strong="G5429"
 répondirent|strong="G3004": Nous|strong="G2249"
 craignons|strong="G5399" qu'il|strong="G2532" n'y|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" ait|strong="G2192" pas|strong="G3756"
 assez|strong="G1492" pour|strong="G1161" nous|strong="G2249"
 et|strong="G2532" pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210";
 allez|strong="G4198" plutôt|strong="G3123" vers|strong="G4314"
 ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" en|strong="G2532"
 vendent|strong="G4453", et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" achetez
 pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210". ¹⁰ Mais|strong="G1161",
 pendant|strong="G1161" qu'elles|strong="G1161"
 allaient|strong="G4198" en|strong="G1519" acheter, l'époux
 vint|strong="G2064"; et|strong="G2532" celles|strong="G2532"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" prêtes|strong="G2092"
 entrèrent|strong="G1525" avec|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G2532"
 aux|strong="G1519" noces|strong="G1062"; et|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" porte|strong="G2374" fut|strong="G2532"
 fermée|strong="G2808". ¹¹ Après|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G2532",
 les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G3062" vierges|strong="G3933"
 vinrent|strong="G2064" aussi|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"
 dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962",
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", ouvre-nous. ¹² Mais|strong="G1161"
 il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G3004" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G1161"
 je|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3756" vous|strong="G5210"
 connais|strong="G1492" point|strong="G3756". ¹³
 Veuillez|strong="G1127" donc|strong="G3767", car|strong="G3754"
 vous|strong="G3754" ne|strong="G3756" savez|strong="G1492"
 ni|strong="G3761" le|strong="G3754" jour|strong="G2250"
 ni|strong="G3761" l'heure où|strong="G2250" le|strong="G3754"
 Fils|strong="G3588" de|strong="G3756" l'homme
 viendra|strong="G2064". ¹⁴ Car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G2532"

en|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5618"
 d'un|strong="G3588" homme|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588",
 s'en|strong="G2532" allant|strong="G4198" en|strong="G2532"
 voyage|strong="G1537", appela|strong="G2564" ses|strong="G2532"
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 remit|strong="G3860" ses|strong="G2532" biens. ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" l'un il|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"
 cinq|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007", à|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417", et|strong="G2532"
 à|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" un|strong="G1520";
 à|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538" selon|strong="G2596"
 ses|strong="G2532" forces|strong="G3739"; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" partit|strong="G1831" aussitôt|strong="G2112". ¹⁶
 Or|strong="G2532", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 avait|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983" cinq|strong="G4002"
 talents|strong="G5007" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G4198"
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" trafiqua; et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" gagna|strong="G4160" cinq|strong="G4002"
 autres|strong="G1722" talents|strong="G5007". ¹⁷ De|strong="G3588"
 même|strong="G5615", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 en|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2192" reçu|strong="G2983"
 deux|strong="G1417" en|strong="G3588" gagna|strong="G2770"
 aussi|strong="G5615" deux|strong="G1417" autres|strong="G3062". ¹⁸
 Mais|strong="G1161" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 n'en|strong="G1161" avait|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983"
 qu'un|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064"
 et|strong="G2532" creusa|strong="G3736" dans|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" terre|strong="G1093", et|strong="G2532"
 y|strong="G1161" cacha|strong="G2928" l'argent de|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962". ¹⁹
 Longtemps|strong="G5550" après|strong="G3326", le|strong="G2532"
 maître|strong="G2962" de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G1565"
 serviteurs|strong="G1401" revint|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 il|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G1565" fit|strong="G2532"
 rendre|strong="G2064" compte|strong="G3056". ²⁰
 Alors|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 avait|strong="G2532" reçu|strong="G2983" cinq|strong="G4002"
 talents|strong="G5007", vint|strong="G4334" et|strong="G2532"
 présenta|strong="G2476" cinq|strong="G4002" autres|strong="G3062"
 talents|strong="G5007", et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G2532" m'as remis|strong="G3860"
 cinq|strong="G4002" talents|strong="G5007"; en|strong="G2532"
 voici|strong="G2396" cinq|strong="G4002" autres|strong="G3062"
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" gagnés|strong="G2770"
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532". ²¹ Et|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G1519" maître|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"

dit|strong="G5346": Cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 bien|strong="G4183", bon|strong="G1519" et|strong="G2532"
 fidèle|strong="G4103" serviteur|strong="G1401"; tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G1510" fidèle|strong="G4103"
 en|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641" de|strong="G2532"
 chose|strong="G3641", je|strong="G2532" t'établirai sur|strong="G1909"
 beaucoup|strong="G4183"; entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" de|strong="G2532"
 ton|strong="G2532" seigneur|strong="G2962". ²² Et|strong="G2532"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2532"
 reçu|strong="G2983" deux|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007",
 vint|strong="G4334" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", tu|strong="G2532" m'as remis|strong="G3860"
 deux|strong="G1417" talents|strong="G5007"; en|strong="G2532"
 voici|strong="G2396" deux|strong="G1417" autres|strong="G1161"
 que|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532" gagnés|strong="G2770"
 de|strong="G2532" plus|strong="G2532". ²³ Et|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G1519" maître|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G5346": Cela|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 bien|strong="G4183", bon|strong="G1519" et|strong="G2532"
 fidèle|strong="G4103" serviteur|strong="G1401"; tu|strong="G4771"
 as|strong="G4771" été|strong="G1510" fidèle|strong="G4103"
 en|strong="G1519" peu|strong="G3641" de|strong="G2532"
 chose|strong="G3641", je|strong="G2532" t'établirai sur|strong="G1909"
 beaucoup|strong="G4183"; entre|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" joie|strong="G5479" de|strong="G2532"
 ton|strong="G2532" seigneur|strong="G2962". ²⁴ Mais|strong="G1161"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" n'avait|strong="G2962"
 reçu|strong="G2983" qu'un|strong="G3756" talent|strong="G5007",
 vint|strong="G4334" et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", je|strong="G2532" savais|strong="G1097"
 que|strong="G3754" tu|strong="G4771" es|strong="G4771"
 un|strong="G1520" homme|strong="G1520" dur|strong="G4642",
 qui|strong="G3588" moissonnes|strong="G2325" où|strong="G3699"
 tu|strong="G4771" n'as pas|strong="G3756" semé|strong="G4687",
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" recueilles où|strong="G3699"
 tu|strong="G4771" n'as pas|strong="G3756" répandu; ²⁵
 C'est|strong="G2532" pourquoi|strong="G1722", te|strong="G4771"
 craignant|strong="G5399", je|strong="G2532" suis|strong="G2192"
 allé|strong="G4198" et|strong="G2532" j'ai|strong="G2532"
 caché|strong="G2928" ton|strong="G4674" talent|strong="G5007"
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" terre|strong="G1093";
 voici|strong="G2396", tu|strong="G4771" as|strong="G2192"
 ce|strong="G1722" qui|strong="G3588" est|strong="G3588"
 à|strong="G1722" toi|strong="G4771". ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532"
 son|strong="G2532" maître|strong="G2962" lui|strong="G2532"

répondit|strong="G3004": Méchant|strong="G4190" et|strong="G2532"
 paresseux|strong="G3636" serviteur|strong="G1401", tu|strong="G2532"
 savais|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532"
 moissonne|strong="G2325" où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G2532"
 n'ai|strong="G1473" pas|strong="G3756" semé|strong="G4687",
 et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" je|strong="G2532" recueille
 où|strong="G3699" je|strong="G2532" n'ai|strong="G1473"
 pas|strong="G3756" répandu; ²⁷ Il|strong="G2532" te|strong="G4771"
 fallait|strong="G1163" donc|strong="G3767" donner|strong="G1325"
 mon|strong="G1699" argent aux|strong="G2532"
 banquiers|strong="G5133", et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G2532"
 mon|strong="G1699" retour|strong="G2064" j'aurais
 retiré|strong="G2865" ce|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"
 avec|strong="G4862" l'intérêt. ²⁸ Otez-lui donc|strong="G3767"
 le|strong="G2532" talent|strong="G5007" et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" donnez|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2192"
 celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192"
 les|strong="G2532" dix|strong="G1176" talents|strong="G5007". ²⁹
 Car|strong="G1063" à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2192", on|strong="G2532"
 donnera|strong="G1325", et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 aura|strong="G2192" encore|strong="G2532" davantage|strong="G4052";
 mais|strong="G1161" à|strong="G2192" celui|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" n'a|strong="G3739" pas|strong="G3361",
 on|strong="G2532" ôtera même|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3739"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2192". ³⁰ Jetez|strong="G1544"
 donc|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" serviteur|strong="G1401" inutile
 dans|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" ténèbres|strong="G4655"
 de|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G1857"; là|strong="G2532"
 seront|strong="G1519" les|strong="G2532" pleurs|strong="G2805"
 et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" grincements|strong="G1030"
 de|strong="G2532" dents|strong="G3599". ³¹ Or|strong="G1161",
 quand|strong="G3752" le|strong="G1722" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G2532" l'homme viendra|strong="G2064"
 dans|strong="G1722" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391"
 avec|strong="G3326" tous|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532" saints
 anges, alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" s'assiéra
 sur|strong="G1909" le|strong="G1722" trône|strong="G2362"
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" gloire|strong="G1391". ³²
 Et|strong="G2532" toutes|strong="G3956" les|strong="G2532"
 nations|strong="G1484" seront|strong="G1484"
 assemblées|strong="G4863" devant|strong="G1715" lui|strong="G1438",
 et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" séparera les|strong="G2532"
 uns|strong="G3303" d'avec les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1438",
 comme|strong="G5618" un|strong="G2532" berger|strong="G4166"

sépare les brebis d'avec
il mettra les brebis à sa droite
bous gauche. ³⁴ Alors le Roi
ceux à sa droite: Venez
êtes mon en qui été la
monde eu vous manger
soif donné étranger
m'avez recueilli; ³⁶ J'étais
et j'étais m'avez prison
êtes voir justes Seigneur
que avoir que à avoir que
à quand nous étranger
nous ou nous quand
étranger nous ou nous
que

³⁹ Ou|strong="G2228" quand|strong="G1161" est-ce|strong="G2228" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" t'avons vu|strong="G3708" malade|strong="G2192" ou|strong="G2228" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" sommes|strong="G2532" venus|strong="G2064" te|strong="G4314" voir|strong="G2064"? ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" Roi|strong="G3778", répondant, leur|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046": Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303", en|strong="G2532" tant que|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" avez|strong="G5210" fait|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" l'un de|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G3778" plus|strong="G2532" petits|strong="G1646" de|strong="G2532" mes|strong="G1473" frères, vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G2532" avez|strong="G5210" faites|strong="G4160" à|strong="G2532" moi-même. ⁴¹ Ensuite|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" dira|strong="G2046" à|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" seront|strong="G1537" à|strong="G1519" sa|strong="G2532" gauche|strong="G2176": Retirez-vous de|strong="G1537" moi|strong="G1473", maudits|strong="G2672", et|strong="G2532" allez|strong="G4198" au|strong="G1519" feu|strong="G4442" éternel|strong="G1519", préparé|strong="G2090" au|strong="G1519" diable|strong="G1228" et|strong="G2532" à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" anges; ⁴² Car|strong="G1063" j'ai|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G3756" faim|strong="G3983", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" manger|strong="G5315"; j'ai|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G3756" soif|strong="G1372", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" donné|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4222"; ⁴³ J'étais étranger|strong="G3581", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" recueilli|strong="G4863"; j'étais nu|strong="G1131", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" vêtu|strong="G4016"; j'étais malade|strong="G2192" et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" m'avez pas|strong="G3756" visité|strong="G1980".

⁴⁴ Ils|strong="G2532" répondront aussi|strong="G2532": Seigneur|strong="G2962", quand|strong="G2532" est-ce|strong="G2228" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" t'avons vu|strong="G3708" avoir|strong="G2532" faim|strong="G3983", ou|strong="G2228" soif|strong="G1372", ou|strong="G2228" être|strong="G2532" étranger|strong="G3581", ou|strong="G2228" nu|strong="G1131", ou|strong="G2228" malade|strong="G2192", ou|strong="G2228"

en|strong="G1722" prison|strong="G5438", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756" t'avons point|strong="G3756" assisté|strong="G1247"? ⁴⁵ Et|strong="G3761" il|strong="G3778" leur|strong="G1909" répondra|strong="G2046":
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004" en|strong="G3004" vérité|strong="G3303", qu'en|strong="G2532" tant que|strong="G3745" vous|strong="G5210" n'avez pas|strong="G3756" fait|strong="G4160" ces|strong="G3778" choses|strong="G3588" à|strong="G1909" l'un de|strong="G3756" ces|strong="G3778" petits|strong="G3756" me|strong="G1473" les|strong="G1909" avez|strong="G5210" pas|strong="G3756" faites|strong="G4160" à|strong="G1909" moi-même. ⁴⁶ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" iront aux|strong="G1519" peines éternelles; mais|strong="G1161" les|strong="G2532" justes|strong="G1342" iront à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G2532" vie|strong="G2222" éternelle.

26 Quand|strong="G3753" Jésus|strong="G2424" eut|strong="G1096" achevé|strong="G5055" tous|strong="G3956" ces|strong="G3956" discours|strong="G3056", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101": ²
 Vous|strong="G2532" savez|strong="G1492" que|strong="G3754" dans|strong="G1519" deux|strong="G1417" jours|strong="G2250" la|strong="G2532" pâque|strong="G3957" se|strong="G2532" fera|strong="G2532", et|strong="G2532" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme sera|strong="G2532" livré|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G1519" être|strong="G1096" crucifié|strong="G4717". ³ Alors|strong="G5119" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", les|strong="G2532" scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245" du|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" s'assemblèrent dans|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" palais du|strong="G2532" souverain|strong="G2532" sacrificateur nommé|strong="G3004" Caïphe|strong="G2533", ⁴ Et|strong="G2532" délibèrent|strong="G4823" ensemble|strong="G1909" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" saisir|strong="G2902" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" par|strong="G2532" adresse|strong="G3056" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2443" mourir|strong="G2289". ⁵
 Mais|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" disaient|strong="G3004":
 Que|strong="G2443" ce|strong="G1161" ne|strong="G3361" soit|strong="G1096" pas|strong="G3361" pendant|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" fête|strong="G1859", de|strong="G1722" peur|strong="G2192" qu'il|strong="G2443" ne|strong="G3361"

se|strong="G1161" fasse|strong="G1096" quelque|strong="G1161"
 tumulte|strong="G2351" parmi|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722"
 peuple|strong="G2992". ⁶ Et|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424"
 étant|strong="G1161" à|strong="G1722" Béthanie|strong="G1563",
 dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" maison|strong="G3614"
 de|strong="G1722" Simon|strong="G4613" le|strong="G1722"
 lépreux|strong="G3015", ⁷ Une|strong="G2532" femme|strong="G1135"
 s'approcha de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2192"
 un|strong="G2532" vase d'albâtre plein|strong="G1722"
 d'un|strong="G2192" parfum|strong="G3464" de|strong="G2532"
 grand|strong="G4183" prix|strong="G4186", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" répandit|strong="G2708"
 sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776"
 pendant|strong="G2532" qu'il|strong="G2532" était|strong="G2192"
 à|strong="G2192" table|strong="G5315". ⁸ Et|strong="G1161"
 ses|strong="G1519" disciples|strong="G3101", voyant|strong="G3708"
 cela|strong="G1519", en|strong="G1519" furent|strong="G3101"
 indignés|strong="G3756" et|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004":
 A|strong="G1519" quoi|strong="G5101" bon|strong="G1519"
 cette|strong="G3778" perte? ⁹ Car|strong="G1063" on|strong="G2532"
 pouvait|strong="G1410" vendre|strong="G4097" bien|strong="G4183"
 cher|strong="G4183" ce|strong="G3778" parfum|strong="G3464",
 et|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" donner|strong="G1325" l'argent
 aux|strong="G2532" pauvres|strong="G4434". ¹⁰ Mais|strong="G1161"
 Jésus|strong="G2424", connaissant|strong="G1097" cela|strong="G1519",
 leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Pourquoi|strong="G5101"
 faites-vous|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519"
 peine|strong="G2873" à|strong="G1519" cette|strong="G1161"
 femme|strong="G1135"? car|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G1161"
 a|strong="G1519" fait|strong="G2038" une|strong="G1519"
 bonne|strong="G2570" action|strong="G2041" à|strong="G1519"
 mon|strong="G1519" égard|strong="G1519". ¹¹ Vous|strong="G1063"
 aurez|strong="G2192" toujours|strong="G3842" des|strong="G2192"
 pauvres|strong="G4434" avec|strong="G3326" vous|strong="G1063";
 mais|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G1063" ne|strong="G3756" m'aurez
 pas|strong="G3756" toujours|strong="G3842"; ¹² Et|strong="G1063"
 si|strong="G1063" elle|strong="G3778" a|strong="G4314"
 répandu|strong="G1632" ce|strong="G3778" parfum|strong="G3464"
 sur|strong="G1909" mon|strong="G1909" corps|strong="G4983",
 elle|strong="G3778" l'a|strong="G3778" fait|strong="G4160"
 pour|strong="G4314" ma|strong="G1909" sépulture|strong="G1779". ¹³
 Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G1722" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3739",
 dans|strong="G1722" tous|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" endroits
 du|strong="G2532" monde|strong="G2889" où|strong="G3699"
 cet|strong="G3778" Évangile|strong="G2098" sera|strong="G3778"

prêché|strong = "G2784", ce|strong = "G3739" qu'elle|strong = "G2532"
 a|strong = "G1519" fait|strong = "G4160" sera|strong = "G3778"
 aussi|strong = "G2532" raconté, en|strong = "G1722"
 mémoire|strong = "G3422" d'elle. ¹⁴ Alors|strong = "G5119" l'un
 des|strong = "G1520" douze|strong = "G1427", appelé|strong = "G3004"
 Judas|strong = "G2455" l'Isariote, s'en|strong = "G5119"
 alla|strong = "G4198" vers|strong = "G4314" les|strong = "G4314"
 principaux|strong = "G4314" sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096", ¹⁵
 Et|strong = "G2532" leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Que|strong = "G5101" voulez-vous me|strong = "G1473"
 donner|strong = "G1325", et|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G1473"
 vous|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" livrerai|strong = "G3860"?
 Et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" comptèrent
 trente|strong = "G5144" pièces d'argent. ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G2532"
 dès|strong = "G2532" lors|strong = "G5119" il|strong = "G2532"
 cherchait|strong = "G2212" une|strong = "G2532" occasion|strong = "G2540"
 favorable|strong = "G2120" pour|strong = "G2443" le|strong = "G2532"
 livrer|strong = "G3860". ¹⁷ Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G1161"
 premier|strong = "G4413" jour|strong = "G2250" de|strong = "G3588"
 la|strong = "G1161" fête|strong = "G1859" des|strong = "G1161" Pains
 sans|strong = "G3361" levain, les|strong = "G1161"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" vinrent|strong = "G4334" à|strong = "G3004"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" et|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G4314"
 dirent|strong = "G3004": Où|strong = "G4226" veux-tu que|strong = "G1161"
 nous|strong = "G1161" te|strong = "G4771" préparions|strong = "G2090"
 le|strong = "G1161" repas|strong = "G5315" de|strong = "G3588"
 la|strong = "G1161" pâque|strong = "G3957"? ¹⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 il|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004": Allez|strong = "G5217"
 dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" ville|strong = "G4172"
 chez|strong = "G4314" un|strong = "G2532" tel|strong = "G1161"
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G4314" dites|strong = "G3004":
 Le|strong = "G2532" Maître|strong = "G1320" dit|strong = "G3004":
 Mon|strong = "G1519" temps|strong = "G2540" est|strong = "G3588"
 proche|strong = "G1451"; je|strong = "G1473" ferai|strong = "G4160"
 la|strong = "G2532" pâque|strong = "G3957" chez|strong = "G4314"
 toi|strong = "G4771" avec|strong = "G3326" mes|strong = "G1473"
 disciples|strong = "G3101". ¹⁹ Et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 disciples|strong = "G3101" firent|strong = "G4160" comme|strong = "G5613"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" leur|strong = "G2532" avait|strong = "G2424"
 ordonné|strong = "G4929", et|strong = "G2532" préparèrent|strong = "G2090"
 la|strong = "G2532" pâque|strong = "G3957". ²⁰ Quand|strong = "G1161"
 le|strong = "G1161" soir|strong = "G3798" fut|strong = "G1096"
 venu|strong = "G1096", il|strong = "G1161" se|strong = "G1161"
 mit|strong = "G1911" à|strong = "G1161" table|strong = "G5315"
 avec|strong = "G3326" les|strong = "G1161" douze|strong = "G1427". ²¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" comme|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532"

mangeaient|strong="G2068", il|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004":
 Je|strong="G1473" vous|strong="G5210" dis|strong="G3004"
 en|strong="G2532" vérité|strong="G3303" que|strong="G3754" l'un
 de|strong="G1537" vous|strong="G5210" me|strong="G1473" trahira. ²²
 Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" furent|strong="G2532"
 fort|strong="G4183" affligés, et|strong="G2532" chacun|strong="G1538"
 d'eux|strong="G1520" se|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G1911"
 à|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" dire|strong="G3004":
 Seigneur|strong="G2962", est-ce|strong="G2532" moi|strong="G1473"?
²³ Mais|strong="G1161" il|strong="G1161" répondit|strong="G3004":
 Celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1722"
 mis|strong="G3860" la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G5495"
 dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" plat|strong="G5165"
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473", celui-là me|strong="G1473"
 trahira. ²⁴ Pour|strong="G4012" ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588"
 est|strong="G3588" du|strong="G4012" Fils|strong="G5207"
 de|strong="G1223" l'homme, il|strong="G1161" s'en|strong="G1161"
 va|strong="G5217", selon|strong="G2531" ce|strong="G3739"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G3756"
 écrit|strong="G1125" de|strong="G1223" lui|strong="G3739";
 mais|strong="G1161" malheur|strong="G3759" à|strong="G1161"
 l'homme par|strong="G1223" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G1223" l'homme est|strong="G3588"
 trahi: il|strong="G1161" eût|strong="G1565" mieux|strong="G2570" valu
 pour|strong="G4012" cet|strong="G1565" homme-là de|strong="G1223"
 n'être jamais|strong="G3756" né|strong="G3756". ²⁵ Et|strong="G1161"
 Judas|strong="G2455", qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1161" trahissait,
 prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004",
 dit|strong="G3004": Maître|strong="G2962", est-ce|strong="G2228"
 moi|strong="G1473"? Jésus|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G4314"
 répondit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" l'as|strong="G4771"
 dit|strong="G3004"! ²⁶ Et|strong="G2532" comme|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G2532" mangeaient|strong="G2068", Jésus|strong="G2424"
 prit|strong="G2983" du|strong="G2532" pain, et|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532" grâces|strong="G2127",
 il|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" rompit|strong="G2806"
 et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325"
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 et|strong="G2532" dit|strong="G3004": Prenez|strong="G2983",
 mangez|strong="G2068", ceci|strong="G3778" est|strong="G3588"
 mon|strong="G1161" corps|strong="G4983". ²⁷ Ayant|strong="G2532"
 aussi|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" la|strong="G2532"
 coupe|strong="G4221" et|strong="G2532" rendu|strong="G2532"
 grâces|strong="G2168", il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325", en|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004": Buvez-en tous|strong="G3956"; ²⁸

Car **ceci** est **est** mon **sang**, le **sang de** la **nouvelle**, qui **est** **répandu**, pour **plusieurs** **G4183**, pour **la** **rémission des** **péchés**. ²⁹

Or **je** **vous** **dis** **que** **désormais** **je** **ne** **boirai** **plus** **de** **ce** **fruit** **de** **la** **vigne**, jusqu'au **jour** **où** **je** **boirai** **le** **boirai** **nouveau** **avec** **vous** **dans** **le** **royaume de** **mon** **Père**. ³⁰ Et **après** **qu'ils** **eurent** **chanté** **le** **cantique**, ils **partirent** **pour** **la** **montagne** **des** **Oliviers**. ³¹ Alors **Jésus** **leur** **dit**: **Je** **vous** **serai** **cette** **nuit** **à** **tous** **de** **chute**; car **il** **est** **écrit**: **Je** **frapperai** **le** **berger** **du** **troupeau** **seront** **dispersées**. ³²

Mais **je** **serai** **ressuscité**, **je** **vous** **devancerai** en **Galilée**. ³³ Et **Pierre**, **prenant** **la** **parole**, **lui** **dit**: **Quand** **même** **tu** **serais** **une** **occasion** **de** **chute** **pour** **tous**, **tu** **n'en** **seras** **jamais** **une** **pour** **moi**. ³⁴

Jésus **lui** **dit**: **Je** **te** **dis** **en** **cette** **nuit** **même**, **avant** **que** **le** **coq**

ait|strong = "G2192" chanté|strong = "G5455", tu|strong = "G4771" m'auras
renié trois|strong = "G5140" fois|strong = "G5151". ³⁵
Pierre|strong = "G4074" lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004":
Quand|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
me|strong = "G1473" faudrait|strong = "G1163" mourir|strong = "G1163"
avec|strong = "G4862" toi|strong = "G4771", je|strong = "G1473"
ne|strong = "G3756" te|strong = "G4771" renierai point|strong = "G3756".
Et|strong = "G2532" tous|strong = "G3956" les|strong = "G2532"
disciples|strong = "G3101" dirent|strong = "G3004" la|strong = "G2532"
même|strong = "G2532" chose|strong = "G3956". ³⁶ Alors|strong = "G5119"
Jésus|strong = "G2424" s'en|strong = "G2532" alla|strong = "G2064"
avec|strong = "G3326" eux|strong = "G3739" dans|strong = "G1519"
un|strong = "G2532" lieu|strong = "G5564" appelé|strong = "G3004"
Gethsémané|strong = "G1068"; et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1519" ses|strong = "G2532"
disciples|strong = "G3101": Asseyez-vous ici|strong = "G5602"
pendant|strong = "G2532" que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G2532"
m'en|strong = "G1519" irai|strong = "G2064" là|strong = "G2532"
pour|strong = "G1519" prier|strong = "G4336". ³⁷ Et|strong = "G2532"
ayant|strong = "G2532" pris|strong = "G3880" avec|strong = "G2532"
lui|strong = "G2532" Pierre|strong = "G4074" et|strong = "G2532"
les|strong = "G2532" deux|strong = "G1417" fils|strong = "G5207"
de|strong = "G2532" Zébédée|strong = "G2199", il|strong = "G2532"
commença à|strong = "G2532" être|strong = "G2532" triste|strong = "G3076"
et|strong = "G2532" angoissé. ³⁸ Et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532"
leur|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532"
âme|strong = "G5590" est|strong = "G3588" triste|strong = "G4036"
jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" mort|strong = "G2288";
demeurez|strong = "G3306" ici|strong = "G5602" et|strong = "G2532"
veillez|strong = "G1127" avec|strong = "G3326" moi|strong = "G1473". ³⁹
Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" allé|strong = "G4198"
un|strong = "G2532" peu|strong = "G3398" plus|strong = "G3756"
avant|strong = "G4281", il|strong = "G2532" se|strong = "G2532"
jeta|strong = "G4098" le|strong = "G2532" visage|strong = "G4383"
contre|strong = "G1909" terre|strong = "G1909", priant|strong = "G4336"
et|strong = "G2532" disant|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G2532"
Père|strong = "G3962", s'il|strong = "G2532" est|strong = "G3588"
possible|strong = "G1415" que|strong = "G2532" cette|strong = "G3778"
coupe|strong = "G4221" passe|strong = "G3928" loin|strong = "G3113"
de|strong = "G2532" moi|strong = "G1473". Toutefois|strong = "G4133",
non|strong = "G3756" pas|strong = "G3756" comme|strong = "G5613"
je|strong = "G1473" veux|strong = "G2309", mais|strong = "G2532"
comme|strong = "G5613" tu|strong = "G4771" veux|strong = "G2309". ⁴⁰
Puis|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" vint|strong = "G2064"
vers|strong = "G4314" ses|strong = "G2532" disciples|strong = "G3101"
et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532" trouva|strong = "G2147"

endormis|strong="G2518"; et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004" à|strong="G4314" Pierre|strong="G4074":
 Ainsi|strong="G3779" vous|strong="G2532" n'avez pu|strong="G2480"
 veiller|strong="G1127" une|strong="G2532" heure|strong="G5610"
 avec|strong="G3326" moi|strong="G1473"! ⁴¹ Veillez|strong="G1127"
 et|strong="G2532" priez|strong="G4336", de|strong="G2532"
 peur|strong="G2192" que|strong="G2443" vous|strong="G2532"
 ne|strong="G2532" tombiez|strong="G1525" dans|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G2532" tentation|strong="G3986"; car|strong="G1161"
 l'esprit|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" prompt,
 mais|strong="G1161" la|strong="G2532" chair|strong="G4561"
 est|strong="G3588" faible|strong="G1096". ⁴² Il|strong="G3778"
 s'en|strong="G3778" alla|strong="G2064" encore|strong="G3825"
 pour|strong="G3756" la|strong="G1537" seconde|strong="G1208"
 fois|strong="G1208", et|strong="G3756" pria|strong="G4336"
 disant|strong="G3004": Mon|strong="G1519" Père|strong="G3962",
 s'il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"
 possible|strong="G1410" que|strong="G3756" cette|strong="G3778"
 coupe|strong="G4221" passe|strong="G1096" loin|strong="G3361"
 de|strong="G1537" moi|strong="G1473" sans|strong="G3361"
 que|strong="G3756" je|strong="G1473" la|strong="G1537"
 boive|strong="G4095", que|strong="G3756" ta|strong="G1537"
 volonté|strong="G2307" soit|strong="G1096" faite|strong="G1096". ⁴³
 En|strong="G2532" revenant à|strong="G2532" eux|strong="G1438",
 il|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" trouva|strong="G2147"
 encore|strong="G2532" endormis|strong="G2518"; car|strong="G1063"
 leurs|strong="G1438" yeux|strong="G3788" étaient|strong="G3588"
 appesantis. ⁴⁴ Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 ayant|strong="G2532" laissés, il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532"
 alla|strong="G2064" encore|strong="G2532" et|strong="G2532"
 pria|strong="G4336" pour|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532"
 troisième|strong="G5154" fois|strong="G5154", disant|strong="G3004"
 les|strong="G2532" mêmes|strong="G1438" paroles|strong="G3056". ⁴⁵
 Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G2532" vint|strong="G2064"
 vers|strong="G4314" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 et|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G4314" dit|strong="G3004":
 Dormez|strong="G2518" désormais|strong="G3063" et|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G2532" reposez! Voici|strong="G2400", l'heure
 est|strong="G3588" venue|strong="G2064", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" l'homme
 va|strong="G2064" être|strong="G1519" livré|strong="G3860"
 entre|strong="G4314" les|strong="G2532" mains|strong="G5495"
 des|strong="G2532" méchants. ⁴⁶ Levez-vous, allons|strong="G2064";
 voici|strong="G2400", celui|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 me|strong="G1473" trahit s'approche. ⁴⁷ Et|strong="G2532"
 comme|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" parlait|strong="G2980"

encore|strong = "G2089", voici|strong = "G2400" Judas|strong = "G2455",
 l'un des|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427", qui|strong = "G3588"
 vint|strong = "G2064", et|strong = "G2532" avec|strong = "G3326"
 lui|strong = "G2532" une|strong = "G2532" grande|strong = "G4183" troupe
 armée|strong = "G3326" d'épées et|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532"
 bâtons|strong = "G3586", de|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532"
 part|strong = "G1520" des|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532"
 anciens|strong = "G4245" du|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G2992". ⁴⁸
 Et|strong = "G1161" celui|strong = "G3739" qui|strong = "G3588"
 le|strong = "G1161" trahissait leur|strong = "G3739" avait|strong = "G3739"
 donné|strong = "G1325" ce|strong = "G3739" signal: Celui|strong = "G3739"
 que|strong = "G3739" je|strong = "G1161" baiserais|strong = "G5368",
 c'est|strong = "G1161" lui|strong = "G3739", saisissez-le. ⁴⁹
 Et|strong = "G2532" aussitôt|strong = "G2112", s'approchant
 de|strong = "G2532" Jésus|strong = "G2424", il|strong = "G2532"
 lui|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Maître|strong = "G2962",
 je|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G2532" salue|strong = "G5463";
 et|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
 baisa|strong = "G2705". ⁵⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 lui|strong = "G3739" dit|strong = "G3004": Mon|strong = "G1161"
 ami|strong = "G2083", pour|strong = "G1161" quel|strong = "G3739"
 sujet|strong = "G1909" es-tu|strong = "G4459" ici|strong = "G3918"?
 Alors|strong = "G5119" ils|strong = "G2532" s'approchèrent,
 et|strong = "G2532" jetèrent|strong = "G1911" les|strong = "G2532"
 mains|strong = "G5495" sur|strong = "G1909" Jésus|strong = "G2424",
 et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" saisirent|strong = "G2902". ⁵¹
 Et|strong = "G2532" voici|strong = "G2400", un|strong = "G1520"
 de|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 étaient|strong = "G3588" avec|strong = "G3326" Jésus|strong = "G2424",
 portant la|strong = "G2532" main|strong = "G5495" à|strong = "G2532"
 l'épée, la|strong = "G2532" tira et|strong = "G2532" en|strong = "G2532"
 frappa|strong = "G3960" un|strong = "G1520" serviteur|strong = "G1401"
 du|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532" sacrificateur,
 et|strong = "G2532" lui|strong = "G2532" emporta l'oreille. ⁵²
 Alors|strong = "G5119" Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G1519"
 dit|strong = "G3004": Remets ton|strong = "G3778" épée|strong = "G3162"
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" fourreau; car|strong = "G1063"
 tous|strong = "G3956" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588"
 prendront|strong = "G2983" l'épée périront par|strong = "G1722" l'épée. ⁵³
 Penses-tu que|strong = "G3754" je|strong = "G1473" ne|strong = "G3756"
 puisse|strong = "G1410" pas|strong = "G3756" maintenant|strong = "G3568"
 prier|strong = "G3870" mon|strong = "G2532" Père|strong = "G3962",
 qui|strong = "G3588" me|strong = "G1473" donnerait|strong = "G3936"
 plus|strong = "G3756" de|strong = "G2532" douze|strong = "G1427"
 légions|strong = "G3003" d'anges? ⁵⁴ Comment|strong = "G4459"

donc|strong = "G3767" s'accompliraient les|strong = "G3767"
 Écritures|strong = "G1124" qui|strong = "G3588" disent|strong = "G3004"
 qu'il|strong = "G3754" en|strong = "G1096" doit|strong = "G1163"
 être|strong = "G1096" ainsi|strong = "G3779"? ⁵⁵ En|strong = "G1722"
 ce|strong = "G1565" moment|strong = "G5610", Jésus|strong = "G2424"
 dit|strong = "G3004" à|strong = "G1722" la|strong = "G1722" troupe:
 Vous|strong = "G2532" êtes|strong = "G3588" sortis|strong = "G1831"
 avec|strong = "G3326" des|strong = "G2532" épées|strong = "G3162"
 et|strong = "G2532" des|strong = "G2532" bâtons|strong = "G3586",
 comme|strong = "G5613" après|strong = "G3326" un|strong = "G1722"
 brigand|strong = "G3027", pour|strong = "G2532" me|strong = "G1473"
 prendre|strong = "G2532"; j'étais|strong = "G5613" tous|strong = "G2596"
 les|strong = "G2532" jours|strong = "G2250" assis|strong = "G2516"
 parmi|strong = "G1722" vous|strong = "G2532", enseignant|strong = "G1321"
 dans|strong = "G1722" le|strong = "G1722" temple|strong = "G2411",
 et|strong = "G2532" vous|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756" m'avez
 point|strong = "G3756" saisi|strong = "G2902". ⁵⁶ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 tout|strong = "G3956" ceci|strong = "G3650" est|strong = "G3588"
 arrivé|strong = "G1096", afin|strong = "G2443" que|strong = "G2443"
 les|strong = "G3956" écrits|strong = "G1124" des|strong = "G1096"
 prophètes|strong = "G4396" fussent|strong = "G1096"
 accomplis|strong = "G4137". Alors|strong = "G5119" tous|strong = "G3956"
 les|strong = "G3956" disciples|strong = "G3101" l'abandonnèrent
 et|strong = "G1161" s'enfuirent. ⁵⁷ Mais|strong = "G1161"
 ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588"
 saisi|strong = "G2902" Jésus|strong = "G2424" l'emmenèrent
 chez|strong = "G4314" Caïphe|strong = "G2533" le|strong = "G2532"
 souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, où|strong = "G3699"
 les|strong = "G2532" scribes|strong = "G1122" et|strong = "G2532"
 les|strong = "G2532" anciens|strong = "G4245" étaient|strong = "G3588"
 assemblés|strong = "G4863". ⁵⁸ Et|strong = "G2532"
 Pierre|strong = "G4074" le|strong = "G2532" suivit de|strong = "G2532"
 loin|strong = "G3113" jusqu'à|strong = "G2532" la|strong = "G2532" cour
 du|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur,
 et|strong = "G2532" y|strong = "G1161" étant|strong = "G2532"
 entré|strong = "G1525", il|strong = "G2532" s'assit avec|strong = "G3326"
 les|strong = "G2532" valets pour|strong = "G1161" voir|strong = "G3708"
 la|strong = "G2532" fin|strong = "G5056". ⁵⁹ Or|strong = "G1161",
 les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"
 sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
 anciens|strong = "G3588", et|strong = "G2532" tout|strong = "G3650"
 le|strong = "G2532" sanhédrin|strong = "G4892"
 cherchaient|strong = "G2212" quelque|strong = "G2532"
 faux|strong = "G4183" témoignage|strong = "G5577" contre|strong = "G2596"
 Jésus|strong = "G2424" pour|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532"
 faire|strong = "G2532" mourir|strong = "G2289". ⁶⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161"

ils|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161" trouvaient|strong = "G2147"
point|strong = "G3756"; et|strong = "G2532" bien|strong = "G4183"
que|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" faux|strong = "G4183"
témoins|strong = "G5575" se|strong = "G2532" fussent|strong = "G1096"
présentés|strong = "G4334", ils|strong = "G2532" n'en|strong = "G1161"
trouvaient|strong = "G2147" point|strong = "G3756". Enfin|strong = "G1161"
deux|strong = "G1417" faux|strong = "G4183" témoins|strong = "G5575"
s'approchèrent et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": ⁶¹ Celui-ci
a|strong = "G2532" dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G2532"
puis|strong = "G2532" détruire|strong = "G2647" le|strong = "G2532"
temple|strong = "G3485" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316"
et|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" rebâtir|strong = "G3618"
dans|strong = "G2532" trois|strong = "G5140" jours|strong = "G2250". ⁶²
Alors|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" souverain|strong = "G2532"
sacrificateur se|strong = "G2532" leva|strong = "G1453" et|strong = "G2532"
lui|strong = "G3778" dit|strong = "G3004": Ne|strong = "G2532" répons-tu
rien|strong = "G3762"? Qu'est-ce que|strong = "G5101" ces|strong = "G3778"
gens|strong = "G3778" déposent|strong = "G2649" contre|strong = "G2649"
toi|strong = "G4771"? ⁶³ Mais|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424"
se|strong = "G2532" tut. Alors|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur, prenant|strong = "G2983"
la|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G3004", lui|strong = "G2532"
dit|strong = "G3004": Je|strong = "G1473" t'adjure, par|strong = "G2596"
le|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316" vivant|strong = "G2198",
de|strong = "G2532" nous|strong = "G2249" dire|strong = "G3004"
si|strong = "G1487" tu|strong = "G4771" es|strong = "G4771"
le|strong = "G2532" Christ|strong = "G5547", le|strong = "G2532"
Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁶⁴
Jésus|strong = "G2424" lui|strong = "G2532" répondit|strong = "G3004":
Tu|strong = "G4771" l'as|strong = "G4771" dit|strong = "G3004";
et|strong = "G2532" même|strong = "G2532" je|strong = "G2532"
vous|strong = "G5210" le|strong = "G2532" déclare|strong = "G3004":
Dès|strong = "G2532" maintenant|strong = "G3568" vous|strong = "G5210"
verrez|strong = "G1492" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207"
de|strong = "G1537" l'homme assis|strong = "G2521" à|strong = "G2532"
la|strong = "G2532" droite|strong = "G1188" de|strong = "G1537"
la|strong = "G2532" puissance|strong = "G1411" de|strong = "G1537"
Dieu|strong = "G2532", et|strong = "G2532" venant|strong = "G2064"
sur|strong = "G1909" les|strong = "G2532" nuées|strong = "G3507"
du|strong = "G1537" ciel|strong = "G3772". ⁶⁵ Alors|strong = "G5119"
le|strong = "G3004" souverain|strong = "G1161" sacrificateur
déchira|strong = "G1284" ses|strong = "G2192" habits|strong = "G2440",
disant|strong = "G3004": Il|strong = "G5119" a|strong = "G2192" blasphémé;
qu'avons-nous plus|strong = "G2089" besoin|strong = "G5532"
de|strong = "G3588" témoins|strong = "G3144"? Vous|strong = "G2192"
venez|strong = "G3568" d'entendre son|strong = "G1438" blasphème. ⁶⁶

Que vous en semble
 semble "G1380"? Ils "G1161"
 répondirent "G3004": Il "G1161" mérite
 la "G1161" mort "G2288"! ⁶⁷ Alors "G5119"
 ils "G2532" lui "G2532" crachèrent "G1716"
 au "G1519" visage "G4383", et "G2532"
 lui "G2532" donnèrent "G1325" des "G2532"
 coups "G4183" de "G2532" poing "G2852",
 et "G2532" les "G2532" autres "G1519"
 le "G2532" frappaient avec "G2532" leurs "G2532"
 bâtons "G3586", ⁶⁸ En "G3004" disant "G3004":
 Christ "G5547", devine "G4395" qui "G3588"
 est "G3588" celui "G3588" qui "G3588" t'a
 frappé "G3817"? ⁶⁹ Cependant "G1161",
 Pierre "G4074" était "G3588" assis "G2521"
 dehors "G1854" dans "G1722" la "G1722" cour;
 et "G2532" une "G2532" servante "G3814"
 s'approcha de "G2532" lui "G2532" et "G2532"
 lui "G2532" dit "G3004": Toi "G4771"
 aussi "G2532" tu "G4771" étais "G1096"
 avec "G3326" Jésus "G2424" le "G1722"
 Galiléen "G1057". ⁷⁰ Mais "G1161" il "G1161"
 le "G1161" nia devant "G1715" tous "G3956",
 disant "G3004": Je "G1161" ne "G3756"
 sais "G1492" ce "G5101" que "G5101"
 tu "G1492" dis "G3004". ⁷¹ Et "G2532"
 étant "G2532" sorti "G1831" dans "G1519"
 le "G2532" vestibule "G4440", une "G2532"
 autre "G1161" servante "G3814" le "G2532"
 vit "G3708", et "G2532" dit "G3004"
 à "G1519" ceux "G3588" qui "G3588"
 étaient "G3588" là "G2532": Celui-ci était "G3588"
 aussi "G2532" avec "G3326" Jésus "G2424"
 de "G2532" Nazareth "G3480". ⁷² Et "G2532"
 il "G2532" le "G2532" nia encore "G2532"
 avec "G3326" serment "G3727", en "G2532"
 disant "G2532": Je "G2532" ne "G3756"
 connais "G1492" point "G3756" cet "G3756"
 homme-là. ⁷³ Peu "G3398" après "G3326",
 ceux "G3588" qui "G3588" étaient "G3588"
 là "G2532" s'approchèrent et "G2532"
 dirent "G3004" à "G2532" Pierre "G4074":
 Assurément tu "G4771" es "G4771" aussi "G2532"
 de "G1537" ces "G4160" gens-là; car "G1063"
 ton "G2532" langage "G2981" te "G4771"
 fait "G4160" connaître "G1097". ⁷⁴

Alors il se mit à faire des imprécations contre lui-même et à jurer, en disant : Je ne connais point cet homme ; et aussitôt le coq chanta. ⁷⁵ Alors Pierre se parla de la parole, qui dit : Avant le tu m'auras renié trois fois. Et étant sorti, il pleura amèrement.

27 Dès le matin, tous les sacrificateurs anciens tinrent conseil contre Jésus pour le faire mourir. ² Et l'ayant lié, ils l'emmenèrent et le livrèrent à Ponce-Pilate, le gouverneur. ³ Alors Judas, qui l'avait trahi, voyant qu'il était condamné, se repentit et reporta les pièces d'argent aux sacrificateurs et anciens, ⁴ En disant : J'ai péché ; j'ai trahi le sang innocent. Mais ils dirent : Que nous importe, tu y aviseras. ⁵ Alors, après avoir jeté les pièces d'argent dans

le|strong="G2532" temple|strong="G3485", il|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" retira|strong="G1831", et|strong="G2532"
 s'en|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" allé|strong="G4198",
 il|strong="G2532" s'étrangla. ⁶ Et|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161"
 principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096",
 ayant|strong="G1161" pris|strong="G2983" les|strong="G1161" pièces
 d'argent, dirent|strong="G3004": Il|strong="G1161" n'est|strong="G1161"
 pas|strong="G3756" permis|strong="G1832" de|strong="G3756"
 les|strong="G1161" mettre|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1519"
 le|strong="G1519" trésor|strong="G2878" sacré; car|strong="G1161"
 c'est|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1519" prix|strong="G5092"
 du|strong="G2983" sang. ⁷ Et|strong="G1161" ayant|strong="G1161"
 délibéré|strong="G2983", ils|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1519"
 achetèrent le|strong="G1519" champ|strong="G2112"
 d'un|strong="G1537" potier|strong="G2763", pour|strong="G1519"
 la|strong="G1519" sépulture|strong="G5027" des|strong="G1537"
 étrangers|strong="G3581". ⁸ C'est|strong="G1063"
 pourquoi|strong="G1352" ce|strong="G1565" champ-là a|strong="G2193"
 été|strong="G1096" appelé|strong="G2564" jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 aujourd'hui le|strong="G2564" Champ|strong="G2112"
 du|strong="G1565" sang. ⁹ Alors|strong="G5119" s'accomplit
 ce|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G3739"
 été|strong="G1096" dit|strong="G3004" par|strong="G1223"
 Jérémie|strong="G2408" le|strong="G2532" prophète|strong="G4396"
 en|strong="G2532" ces|strong="G2532" termes|strong="G3004":
 Ils|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983"
 les|strong="G2532" trente|strong="G5144" pièces d'argent,
 le|strong="G2532" prix|strong="G5092" de|strong="G2532"
 celui|strong="G3739" qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G2532"
 été|strong="G1096" évalué, de|strong="G2532" celui|strong="G3739"
 que|strong="G3739" les|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5207" d'Israël
 ont|strong="G2532" évalué; ¹⁰ Et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532"
 les|strong="G2532" ont|strong="G2532" données|strong="G1325"
 pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" champ|strong="G2112"
 du|strong="G2532" potier|strong="G2763", comme|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" Seigneur|strong="G2962" me|strong="G1473"
 l'avait|strong="G2424" ordonné|strong="G4929". ¹¹ Or|strong="G1161",
 Jésus|strong="G2424" parut|strong="G1096" devant|strong="G1715"
 le|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232", et|strong="G2532"
 le|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232" l'interrogea
 en|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Es-tu le|strong="G2532"
 roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453"?
 Et|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424" lui|strong="G2532"
 dit|strong="G3004": Tu|strong="G4771" le|strong="G2532"
 dis|strong="G3004". ¹² Et|strong="G2532" lorsqu'il|strong="G2532"
 fut|strong="G2532" accusé|strong="G2723" par|strong="G1722"

les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G2532"
sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
anciens|strong = "G4245", il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G2532"
répondit|strong = "G3004" rien|strong = "G3762". ¹³ Alors|strong = "G5119"
Pilate|strong = "G4091" lui|strong = "G4314" dit|strong = "G3004":
N'entends-tu pas|strong = "G3756" combien|strong = "G4214"
de|strong = "G3756" choses|strong = "G3588" ils|strong = "G3004"
déposent|strong = "G2649" contre|strong = "G3756" toi|strong = "G4771"?
¹⁴ Mais|strong = "G2532" il|strong = "G2532" ne|strong = "G3756"
lui|strong = "G4314" répondit|strong = "G3004" pas|strong = "G3756"
une|strong = "G2532" parole|strong = "G4487"; de|strong = "G2532"
sorte|strong = "G5620" que|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532"
gouverneur|strong = "G2232" en|strong = "G2532" était|strong = "G3588"
fort|strong = "G3029" surpris. ¹⁵ Or|strong = "G1161", le|strong = "G1161"
gouverneur|strong = "G2232" avait|strong = "G3739"
coutume|strong = "G1486", à|strong = "G1161" chaque|strong = "G2596"
fête|strong = "G1859" de|strong = "G3588" Pâque, de|strong = "G3588"
relâcher au|strong = "G1161" peuple|strong = "G3793" un|strong = "G1520"
des|strong = "G1520" prisonniers|strong = "G1198", celui|strong = "G3739"
qu'ils|strong = "G1161" voulaient|strong = "G2309". ¹⁶ Et|strong = "G1161"
il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1161" avait|strong = "G2192"
alors|strong = "G5119" un|strong = "G2192" prisonnier|strong = "G1198"
insigne nommé|strong = "G3004" Barabbas. ¹⁷ Comme|strong = "G3767"
ils|strong = "G3004" étaient|strong = "G3588" assemblés|strong = "G4863",
Pilate|strong = "G4091" leur|strong = "G4091" dit|strong = "G3004":
Lequel|strong = "G5101" voulez-vous que|strong = "G5101"
je|strong = "G3004" vous|strong = "G5210" relâche, Barabbas
ou|strong = "G2228" Jésus|strong = "G2424" qu'on|strong = "G3588"
appelle|strong = "G3004" Christ|strong = "G5547"? ¹⁸ Car|strong = "G1063"
il|strong = "G1063" savait|strong = "G1492" que|strong = "G3754"
c'était|strong = "G3754" par|strong = "G1223" envie|strong = "G5355"
qu'ils|strong = "G3754" l'avaient|strong = "G1135" livré|strong = "G3860".
¹⁹ Or|strong = "G1161", pendant|strong = "G1161" qu'il|strong = "G2532"
était|strong = "G3588" assis|strong = "G2521" sur|strong = "G1909"
le|strong = "G2532" tribunal|strong = "G2250", sa|strong = "G2532"
femme|strong = "G1135" lui|strong = "G4314" envoya dire|strong = "G3004":
Ne|strong = "G2532" te|strong = "G4314" mêle|strong = "G3396"
point|strong = "G2532" de|strong = "G2532" l'affaire de|strong = "G2532"
ce|strong = "G1565" juste|strong = "G1342"; car|strong = "G1063"
j'ai|strong = "G2532" beaucoup|strong = "G4183" souffert|strong = "G3958"
aujourd'hui en|strong = "G2532" songe|strong = "G3677", à|strong = "G4314"
son|strong = "G1223" sujet|strong = "G4314". ²⁰ Mais|strong = "G1161"
les|strong = "G2532" principaux|strong = "G1161"
sacrificateurs|strong = "G1096" et|strong = "G2532" les|strong = "G2532"
anciens|strong = "G4245" persuadèrent|strong = "G3982"
au|strong = "G2532" peuple|strong = "G3793" de|strong = "G2532" demander

Barabbas, et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" faire|strong="G2443" périr Jésus|strong="G2424". ²¹ Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" gouverneur|strong="G2232", reprenant|strong="G3825" la|strong="G1161" parole|strong="G3004", leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Lequel|strong="G5101" des|strong="G1161" deux|strong="G1417" voulez-vous que|strong="G5101" je|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210" relâche? et|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" dirent|strong="G3004": Barabbas. ²²

Pilate|strong="G4091" ajouta|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G5101" ferai-je donc|strong="G3767" de|strong="G4160" Jésus|strong="G2424" qu'on|strong="G3588" appelle|strong="G3004" Christ|strong="G5547"? Tous|strong="G3956" lui|strong="G5547" répondirent|strong="G3004": Qu'il|strong="G3004" soit|strong="G5547" crucifié|strong="G4717". ²³

Et|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" gouverneur|strong="G2232" leur|strong="G1161" dit|strong="G3004": Mais|strong="G1161" quel|strong="G5101" mal|strong="G2556" a-t-il|strong="G2556" fait|strong="G4160"? Alors|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" crièrent|strong="G2896" plus|strong="G1161" fort|strong="G3029": Qu'il|strong="G3004" soit|strong="G1096" crucifié|strong="G4717"! ²⁴

Pilate|strong="G4091", voyant|strong="G3708" qu'il|strong="G3004" ne|strong="G3762" gagnait|strong="G5623" rien|strong="G3762", mais|strong="G1161" que|strong="G3754" le|strong="G1161" tumulte|strong="G2351" augmentait|strong="G1096", prit|strong="G2983" de|strong="G3588" l'eau|strong="G2532" et|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" lava les|strong="G1161" mains|strong="G5495" devant|strong="G1715" le|strong="G1161" peuple|strong="G3793", en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1161" suis|strong="G1510" innocent|strong="G1342" du|strong="G2983" sang de|strong="G3588" ce|strong="G3778" juste|strong="G1342"; c'est|strong="G3754" à|strong="G3004" vous|strong="G5210" d'y penser. ²⁵ Et|strong="G2532" tout|strong="G3956" le|strong="G2532" peuple|strong="G2992" répondit|strong="G3004": Que|strong="G2532" son|strong="G1909" sang retombe|strong="G2064" sur|strong="G1909" nous|strong="G2249" et|strong="G2532" sur|strong="G1909" nos|strong="G2532" enfants|strong="G5043"! ²⁶ Alors|strong="G5119" il|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" relâcha Barabbas, et|strong="G1161" après|strong="G1161" avoir|strong="G1161" fait|strong="G4160" fouetter Jésus|strong="G2424", il|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161" leur|strong="G1161" livra|strong="G3860" pour|strong="G2443" être|strong="G2443" crucifié|strong="G4717". ²⁷ Et|strong="G5119" les|strong="G1519" soldats|strong="G4757" du|strong="G1519" gouverneur|strong="G2232" amenèrent Jésus|strong="G2424" au|strong="G1519" prétoire|strong="G4232", et|strong="G5119" ils|strong="G5119" rassemblèrent|strong="G4863" autour|strong="G1909" de|strong="G1909" lui|strong="G1519" toute|strong="G3650"

la|strong="G1519" cohorte|strong="G4686". ²⁸ Et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532" dépouillé, ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" revêtirent|strong="G1746" d'un|strong="G4060" manteau|strong="G5511" d'écarlate. ²⁹ Puis|strong="G2532", ayant|strong="G2532" fait|strong="G3004" une|strong="G2532" couronne|strong="G4735" d'épines, ils|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G2007" sur|strong="G1909" la|strong="G1722" tête|strong="G2776", avec|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" roseau|strong="G2563" dans|strong="G1722" la|strong="G1722" main|strong="G1188" droite|strong="G1188", et|strong="G2532" s'agenouillant devant|strong="G1715" lui|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" moquaient|strong="G1702" de|strong="G1537" lui|strong="G2532", en|strong="G1722" lui|strong="G2532" disant|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" te|strong="G2532" salue|strong="G5463", roi|strong="G3778" des|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453". ³⁰ Et|strong="G2532" crachant contre|strong="G1519" lui|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" prenaient|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" roseau|strong="G2563" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" en|strong="G1519" frappaient|strong="G5180" la|strong="G2532" tête|strong="G2776". ³¹ Après|strong="G2532" s'être|strong="G2532" ainsi|strong="G2532" moqués|strong="G1702" de|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532", ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" ôtèrent|strong="G1562" le|strong="G2532" manteau|strong="G2440" et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" remirent|strong="G1746" ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", et|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" l'emmenèrent pour|strong="G1519" le|strong="G2532" crucifier|strong="G4717". ³² Et|strong="G1161" comme|strong="G1161" ils|strong="G1161" sortaient|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G1161" trouvèrent|strong="G2147" un|strong="G1161" homme|strong="G3778" de|strong="G2443" Cyrène|strong="G2956", nommé|strong="G3686" Simon|strong="G4613", qu'ils|strong="G1161" contraignirent de|strong="G2443" porter|strong="G4160" la|strong="G1161" croix|strong="G4716" de|strong="G2443" Jésus|strong="G1161". ³³ Et|strong="G2532" étant|strong="G2532" arrivés|strong="G2064" au|strong="G1519" lieu|strong="G5117" appelé|strong="G3004" Golgotha|strong="G1115", qui|strong="G3739" signifie|strong="G3004", le|strong="G2532" Lieu|strong="G5117" du|strong="G2532" crâne|strong="G2898", ³⁴ Ils|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" présentèrent|strong="G2476" à|strong="G2532" boire|strong="G4095" du|strong="G2532" vinaigre|strong="G3690" mêlé|strong="G3396" avec|strong="G3326" du|strong="G2532" fiel|strong="G5521"; mais|strong="G2532" quand|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" en|strong="G2532" eut|strong="G1096" goûté|strong="G1089", il|strong="G2532" n'en|strong="G2532" voulut|strong="G2309"

pas|strong="G3756" boire|strong="G4095". ³⁵ Et|strong="G1161"
 après|strong="G1161" l'avoir|strong="G1161" crucifié|strong="G4717",
 ils|strong="G1161" se|strong="G1161" partagèrent|strong="G1266"
 ses|strong="G2532" habits|strong="G2440", en|strong="G1161"
 les|strong="G1161" tirant au|strong="G1161" sort|strong="G2819";
 afin|strong="G1161" que|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161"
 qui|strong="G3588" a|strong="G1161" été|strong="G1161"
 dit|strong="G3588" par|strong="G1161" le|strong="G1161"
 prophète|strong="G4396" s'accomplît: Ils|strong="G1161"
 se|strong="G1161" sont|strong="G3588" partagé|strong="G1266"
 mes|strong="G3956" habits|strong="G2440", et|strong="G1161"
 ils|strong="G1161" ont|strong="G3588" tiré|strong="G2983"
 ma|strong="G2532" robe au|strong="G1161" sort|strong="G2819". ³⁶
 Et|strong="G2532" s'étant|strong="G2532" assis|strong="G2521",
 ils|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" gardaient|strong="G5083"
 là|strong="G2532". ³⁷ Ils|strong="G2532" mirent|strong="G2007"
 aussi|strong="G2532" au-dessus de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 tête|strong="G2776" la|strong="G2532" cause|strong="G1223"
 de|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532" condamnation|strong="G1519",
 ainsi|strong="G2532" écrite|strong="G1125": CELUI-CI
 EST|strong="G3588" JÉSUS|strong="G2424" LE|strong="G2532"
 ROI|strong="G3778" DES|strong="G2532" JUIFS|strong="G2453". ³⁸
 On|strong="G2532" crucifia en|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"
 temps|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532"
 deux|strong="G1417" brigands|strong="G3027", l'un à|strong="G2532"
 sa|strong="G2532" droite|strong="G1188" et|strong="G2532"
 l'autre|strong="G1519" à|strong="G2532" sa|strong="G2532"
 gauche|strong="G2176". ³⁹ Et|strong="G1161" ceux|strong="G3588"
 qui|strong="G3588" passaient lui|strong="G4314"
 disaient|strong="G3004" des|strong="G1161" outrages|strong="G3679",
 branlant la|strong="G1161" tête|strong="G2776", ⁴⁰ Et|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004": Toi|strong="G4572" qui|strong="G3588"
 détruis|strong="G2647" le|strong="G1722" temple|strong="G3485",
 et|strong="G2532" qui|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"
 rebâties|strong="G3618" en|strong="G1722" trois|strong="G5140"
 jours|strong="G2250", sauve-toi toi-même; si|strong="G1487"
 tu|strong="G2532" es|strong="G3588" le|strong="G1722"
 Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 descends|strong="G2597" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722"
 croix|strong="G4716". ⁴¹ De|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532"
 aussi|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G2532"
 sacrificateurs|strong="G1096", avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532"
 scribes|strong="G1122" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532"
 anciens|strong="G4245", disaient|strong="G3004" en|strong="G2532"
 se|strong="G2532" moquant: ⁴² Il|strong="G2532" a|strong="G2532"
 sauvé|strong="G4982" les|strong="G2532" autres|strong="G1438",

et|strong="G2532" il|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G3756"
 peut|strong="G1410" se|strong="G2532" sauver|strong="G4982"
 lui-même|strong="G3739". S'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588"
 le|strong="G2532" roi|strong="G3778" d'Israël, qu'il|strong="G2532"
 descende|strong="G2597" maintenant|strong="G3568"
 de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" croix|strong="G4716"
 et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2532" croirons|strong="G4100"
 en|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G1438". ⁴³ Il|strong="G1063"
 s'est|strong="G2316" confié|strong="G3982" en|strong="G3004"
 Dieu|strong="G2316"; que|strong="G3754" Dieu|strong="G2316"
 le|strong="G1909" délivre|strong="G4506" maintenant|strong="G3568",
 s'il|strong="G1161" lui|strong="G1909" est|strong="G3588" agréable;
 car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063" a|strong="G1909"
 dit|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G1063" suis|strong="G1510"
 le|strong="G1909" Fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G5207"
 Dieu|strong="G2316". ⁴⁴ Les|strong="G2532" brigands|strong="G3027"
 qui|strong="G3588" étaient|strong="G3588" crucifiés|strong="G4957"
 avec|strong="G4862" lui|strong="G2532" l'injuriaient de|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G2532" même|strong="G2532" manière|strong="G3679". ⁴⁵
 Or|strong="G1161", depuis|strong="G1537" la|strong="G1909"
 sixième|strong="G1623" heure|strong="G5610", il|strong="G1161"
 y|strong="G1161" eut|strong="G1096" des|strong="G1096"
 ténèbres|strong="G4655" sur|strong="G1909" tout|strong="G3956"
 le|strong="G1161" pays|strong="G1093", jusqu'à|strong="G2532"
 la|strong="G1909" neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610". ⁴⁶
 Et|strong="G1161" vers|strong="G4012" la|strong="G1161"
 neuvième|strong="G1766" heure|strong="G5610", Jésus|strong="G2424"
 s'écria d'une|strong="G3004" voix|strong="G5456" forte|strong="G3173",
 en|strong="G3004" disant|strong="G3004": Éli|strong="G2241",
 Éli|strong="G2241", lama|strong="G2982" sabachthani|strong="G4518"?
 c'est-à-dire: Mon|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316",
 mon|strong="G1161" Dieu|strong="G2316", pourquoi|strong="G2444"
 m'as-tu abandonné|strong="G1459"? ⁴⁷ Et|strong="G1161" quelques-uns
 de|strong="G3588" ceux|strong="G3588" qui|strong="G3588"
 étaient|strong="G3588" présents, ayant|strong="G1161"
 entendu|strong="G1161" cela|strong="G1161", disaient|strong="G3004":
 Il|strong="G1161" appelle|strong="G3004" Élie|strong="G2243". ⁴⁸
 Et|strong="G2532" aussitôt|strong="G2112" quelqu'un|strong="G2532"
 d'entre|strong="G5101" eux|strong="G1537" courut|strong="G5143",
 et|strong="G2532" prit|strong="G2983" une|strong="G2532"
 éponge|strong="G4699", et|strong="G2532" l'ayant|strong="G2532"
 remplie|strong="G4130" de|strong="G1537" vinaigre|strong="G3690",
 il|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" mit|strong="G5087"
 au|strong="G2532" bout|strong="G5613" d'un|strong="G1537"
 roseau|strong="G2563", et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532"
 en|strong="G2532" donna|strong="G1325" à|strong="G2532"

boire|strong = "G4222". ⁴⁹ Et|strong = "G1161" les|strong = "G1161" autres|strong = "G3062" disaient|strong = "G3004": Attendez, voyons|strong = "G3708" si|strong = "G1487" Élie|strong = "G2243" viendra|strong = "G2064" le|strong = "G1161" délivrer|strong = "G4506". ⁵⁰ Et|strong = "G1161" Jésus|strong = "G2424", ayant|strong = "G1161" de|strong = "G4151" nouveau|strong = "G3825" crié|strong = "G2896" d'une|strong = "G2896" voix|strong = "G5456" forte|strong = "G3173", rendit|strong = "G2064" l'esprit|strong = "G2532". ⁵¹ En|strong = "G1519" même|strong = "G2532" temps|strong = "G2532", le|strong = "G2532" voile|strong = "G2665" du|strong = "G2532" temple|strong = "G3485" se|strong = "G2532" déchira|strong = "G4977" en|strong = "G1519" deux|strong = "G1417", depuis|strong = "G2532" le|strong = "G2532" haut jusqu'en bas|strong = "G2736", la|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G1093" trembla|strong = "G4579", les|strong = "G2532" rochers|strong = "G4073" se|strong = "G2532" fendirent|strong = "G4977", ⁵² Les|strong = "G2532" sépulcres|strong = "G3419" s'ouvrirent, et|strong = "G2532" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" corps|strong = "G4983" de|strong = "G2532" saints qui|strong = "G3588" étaient|strong = "G3588" morts|strong = "G2837", ressuscitèrent|strong = "G1453"; ⁵³ Et|strong = "G2532" étant|strong = "G2532" sortis|strong = "G1831" de|strong = "G1537" leurs|strong = "G2532" sépulcres|strong = "G3419" après|strong = "G3326" sa|strong = "G2532" résurrection|strong = "G1454", ils|strong = "G2532" entrèrent|strong = "G1525" dans|strong = "G1519" la|strong = "G2532" sainte cité|strong = "G4172", et|strong = "G2532" ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" vus|strong = "G1492" de|strong = "G1537" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" personnes|strong = "G4183". ⁵⁴ Quand|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G2532" centenier|strong = "G1543" et|strong = "G2532" ceux|strong = "G3588" qui|strong = "G3588" gardaient|strong = "G5083" Jésus|strong = "G2424" avec|strong = "G3326" lui|strong = "G3778", eurent|strong = "G1161" vu|strong = "G3708" le|strong = "G2532" tremblement|strong = "G4578" de|strong = "G2532" terre|strong = "G4578" et|strong = "G2532" ce|strong = "G3778" qui|strong = "G3588" était|strong = "G1096" arrivé|strong = "G1096", ils|strong = "G2532" furent|strong = "G2532" fort|strong = "G3029" effrayés|strong = "G5399" et|strong = "G2532" dirent|strong = "G3004": Véritablement celui-ci était|strong = "G1096" le|strong = "G2532" Fils|strong = "G5207" de|strong = "G2532" Dieu|strong = "G2316". ⁵⁵ Il|strong = "G1161" y|strong = "G1563" avait|strong = "G2424" aussi|strong = "G1161" là|strong = "G1563" plusieurs|strong = "G4183" femmes|strong = "G1135" qui|strong = "G3588" regardaient|strong = "G2334" de|strong = "G4183" loin|strong = "G3113", et|strong = "G1161" qui|strong = "G3588" avaient|strong = "G3588" accompagné|strong = "G3326" Jésus|strong = "G2424" depuis|strong = "G4183" la|strong = "G1563" Galilée|strong = "G1056", en|strong = "G1161" le|strong = "G1161" servant; ⁵⁶ Entre|strong = "G1722" lesquelles|strong = "G3739" étaient|strong = "G3588" Marie|strong = "G3137"

de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094", et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137", mère|strong="G3384" de|strong="G2532" Jacques|strong="G2385" et|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" Joses, et|strong="G2532" la|strong="G1722" mère|strong="G3384" des|strong="G2532" fils|strong="G5207" de|strong="G2532" Zébédée|strong="G2199". ⁵⁷ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" soir|strong="G3798" étant|strong="G2532" venu|strong="G2064", un|strong="G2532" homme|strong="G3739" riche|strong="G4145" d'Arimathée, nommé|strong="G3739" Joseph|strong="G2501", qui|strong="G3588" avait|strong="G2424" été|strong="G1096", lui|strong="G3739" aussi|strong="G2532", disciple|strong="G3100" de|strong="G2532" Jésus|strong="G2424", ⁵⁸ Vint|strong="G4334" vers|strong="G4334" Pilate|strong="G4091" et|strong="G5119" demanda|strong="G1905" le|strong="G5119" corps|strong="G4983" de|strong="G3588" Jésus|strong="G2424"; et|strong="G5119" Pilate|strong="G4091" commanda|strong="G2753" qu'on|strong="G2753" le|strong="G5119" lui|strong="G3778" donnât|strong="G1325". ⁵⁹ Joseph|strong="G2501", ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" le|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", l'enveloppa dans|strong="G2532" un|strong="G2532" linceul|strong="G4616" blanc|strong="G2513", ⁶⁰ Et|strong="G2532" le|strong="G1722" mit|strong="G5087" dans|strong="G1722" un|strong="G1722" sépulcre|strong="G3419" neuf|strong="G2537", qu'il|strong="G2532" s'était|strong="G2424" fait|strong="G4160" tailler|strong="G2998" dans|strong="G1722" le|strong="G1722" roc|strong="G4073"; et|strong="G2532" ayant|strong="G2532" roulé une|strong="G2532" grande|strong="G3173" pierre|strong="G3037" à|strong="G1722" l'entrée du|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G3419", il|strong="G2532" s'en|strong="G2532" alla|strong="G2064". ⁶¹ Et|strong="G2532" Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" Marie|strong="G3137" étaient|strong="G3588" là|strong="G2532" assises|strong="G2521" vis-à-vis du|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G5028". ⁶² Le|strong="G2532" jour|strong="G2532" suivant|strong="G1887", qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G3588" le|strong="G2532" lendemain|strong="G1887" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" préparation|strong="G3904" du|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G1722", les|strong="G2532" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" pharisiens|strong="G5330" allèrent|strong="G5330" ensemble|strong="G4863" vers|strong="G4314" Pilate|strong="G4091", ⁶³ Et|strong="G3326" lui|strong="G1565" dirent|strong="G3004": Seigneur|strong="G2962", nous|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G3754" souvenons que|strong="G3754", quand|strong="G3754" ce|strong="G1565" séducteur|strong="G4108" vivait|strong="G2198", il|strong="G3754" disait|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G3754"

ressusciterai|strong="G1453" dans|strong="G3588" trois|strong="G5140" jours|strong="G2250". ⁶⁴ Commande donc|strong="G3767" que|strong="G2532" le|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G5028" soit|strong="G2532" gardé|strong="G5083" sûrement jusqu'au troisième|strong="G5154" jour|strong="G2250", de|strong="G2532" peur|strong="G3379" que|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101" ne|strong="G2532" viennent|strong="G2064" de|strong="G2532" nuit, et|strong="G2532" n'enlèvent son|strong="G2532" corps|strong="G4983", et|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" ne|strong="G2532" disent|strong="G3004" au|strong="G2193" peuple|strong="G2992": Il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453" des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498". Cette|strong="G2532" dernière|strong="G2078" imposture|strong="G4106" serait|strong="G1096" pire|strong="G5501" que|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" première|strong="G4413". ⁶⁵ Pilate|strong="G4091" leur|strong="G4091" dit|strong="G5346": Vous|strong="G1492" avez|strong="G2192" une|strong="G2192" garde|strong="G2892"; allez|strong="G5217", et|strong="G5613" faites-le garder|strong="G5083" comme|strong="G5613" vous|strong="G1492" l'entendrez. ⁶⁶ S'en|strong="G1161" étant|strong="G1161" donc|strong="G1161" allés|strong="G1831", ils|strong="G1161" s'assurèrent du|strong="G3588" sépulcre|strong="G5028", en|strong="G1161" scellant la|strong="G1161" pierre|strong="G3037", et|strong="G1161" en|strong="G1161" y|strong="G1161" mettant|strong="G2007" la|strong="G1161" garde|strong="G2892".

28Après|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532" sabbat|strong="G4521", à|strong="G1519" l'aube du|strong="G2532" premier|strong="G3754" jour|strong="G2532" de|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" semaine|strong="G4521", Marie|strong="G3137" de|strong="G2532" Magdala|strong="G3094" et|strong="G2532" l'autre|strong="G1519" Marie|strong="G3137" vinrent|strong="G2064" pour|strong="G1519" voir|strong="G2064" le|strong="G2532" sépulcre|strong="G5028". ² Et|strong="G2532" voici|strong="G2400", il|strong="G2532" y|strong="G2532" avait|strong="G2532" eu|strong="G1096" un|strong="G2532" grand|strong="G3173" tremblement|strong="G4578" de|strong="G1537" terre|strong="G4578", car|strong="G1063" un|strong="G2532" ange du|strong="G1537" Seigneur|strong="G2962", descendu|strong="G2597" du|strong="G1537" ciel|strong="G3772", était|strong="G1096" venu|strong="G1096", avait|strong="G2532" roulé la|strong="G2532" pierre|strong="G3037" en|strong="G2532" dehors|strong="G2532" de|strong="G1537" l'entrée du|strong="G1537" sépulcre|strong="G3419", et|strong="G2532" s'était|strong="G2424" assis|strong="G2521" dessus|strong="G1883". ³ Son|strong="G2532" visage était|strong="G3588" comme|strong="G5613" un|strong="G2532"

éclair, et|strong="G2532" son|strong="G2532" vêtement|strong="G1742"
 blanc|strong="G3022" comme|strong="G5613" la|strong="G2532"
 neige|strong="G5510". ⁴ Et|strong="G2532" dans|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" frayeur|strong="G5401" les|strong="G2532"
 gardes|strong="G5083" avaient|strong="G3588" tremblé
 et|strong="G2532" étaient|strong="G3588" devenus|strong="G1096"
 comme|strong="G5613" morts|strong="G3498". ⁵ Or|strong="G1161"
 l'ange|strong="G1161", prenant|strong="G2983" la|strong="G1161"
 parole|strong="G3004", dit|strong="G3004" aux|strong="G3004"
 femmes|strong="G1135": Pour|strong="G1161" vous|strong="G5210",
 ne|strong="G3361" craignez|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361",
 car|strong="G1063" je|strong="G1161" sais|strong="G1492"
 que|strong="G3754" vous|strong="G5210" cherchez|strong="G2212"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" le|strong="G1161" crucifié|strong="G4717". ⁶
 Il|strong="G1063" n'est|strong="G1063" pas|strong="G3756"
 ici|strong="G5602", car|strong="G1063" il|strong="G1063"
 est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453", comme|strong="G2531"
 il|strong="G1063" l'avait|strong="G2531" dit|strong="G3004".
 Venez|strong="G1205", voyez|strong="G3708" le|strong="G1063"
 lieu|strong="G5117" où|strong="G3699" le|strong="G1063"
 Seigneur|strong="G2962" était|strong="G3588" couché|strong="G2749";
⁷ Et|strong="G2532" partez|strong="G5217"
 promptement|strong="G5035" et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004"
 à|strong="G1519" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101"
 qu'il|strong="G2532" est|strong="G3588" ressuscité|strong="G1453"
 des|strong="G2532" morts|strong="G3498"; et|strong="G2532"
 voici|strong="G2400" il|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" devance
 en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056"; là|strong="G2532"
 vous|strong="G5210" le|strong="G2532" verrez|strong="G1492",
 je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G5210" l'ai|strong="G1473"
 dit|strong="G3004". ⁸ Alors|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532"
 sortirent promptement|strong="G5035" du|strong="G2532"
 sépulcre|strong="G3419", avec|strong="G3326" crainte|strong="G5401"
 et|strong="G2532" avec|strong="G3326" une|strong="G2532"
 grande|strong="G3173" joie|strong="G5479", et|strong="G2532"
 elles|strong="G2532" coururent|strong="G5143" l'annoncer
 à|strong="G2532" ses|strong="G2532" disciples|strong="G3101". ⁹
 Mais|strong="G1161", comme|strong="G1161" elles|strong="G2532"
 allaient|strong="G4198" pour|strong="G1161" le|strong="G2532"
 leur|strong="G2532" annoncer|strong="G2980", voilà|strong="G2400"
 Jésus|strong="G2424" qui|strong="G3588" vint|strong="G4334"
 au-devant d'elles, en|strong="G2532" leur|strong="G2532"
 disant|strong="G3004": Je|strong="G2532" vous|strong="G2532"
 salue|strong="G5463". Et|strong="G2532" elles|strong="G2532"
 s'approchèrent, et|strong="G2532" lui|strong="G2532" embrassèrent
 les|strong="G2532" pieds|strong="G4228", et|strong="G2532" l'adorèrent.

¹⁰ Alors|strong="G5119" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1519" dit|strong="G3004": Ne|strong="G2532" craignez|strong="G5399" point|strong="G3361"; allez|strong="G5217" et|strong="G2532" dites|strong="G3004" à|strong="G1519" mes|strong="G1473" frères|strong="G3101" de|strong="G2532" se|strong="G2532" rendre|strong="G2443" en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056", c'est|strong="G2532" là|strong="G2532" qu'ils|strong="G2532" me|strong="G1473" verront|strong="G2334". ¹¹ Quand|strong="G1161" elles|strong="G1161" furent|strong="G1096" parties, quelques-uns de|strong="G1519" ceux|strong="G3588" de|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" garde|strong="G3708" vinrent|strong="G2064" à|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" ville|strong="G4172" et|strong="G1161" rapportèrent aux|strong="G1519" principaux|strong="G1161" sacrificateurs|strong="G1096" tout|strong="G1161" ce|strong="G1161" qui|strong="G3588" était|strong="G1096" arrivé|strong="G1096". ¹² Alors|strong="G2532" ils|strong="G2532" s'assemblèrent avec|strong="G3326" les|strong="G2532" anciens|strong="G4245", et|strong="G2532" après|strong="G3326" qu'ils|strong="G2532" eurent|strong="G5037" délibéré|strong="G2983", ils|strong="G2532" donnèrent|strong="G1325" une|strong="G2532" bonne|strong="G1063" somme d'argent aux|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G4757", ¹³ Et|strong="G3754" ils|strong="G3748" leur|strong="G3754" dirent|strong="G3004": Dites|strong="G3004": Ses|strong="G3754" disciples|strong="G3101" sont|strong="G3588" venus|strong="G2064" de|strong="G3588" nuit|strong="G3571", et|strong="G3754" ont|strong="G3588" dérobé|strong="G2813" son|strong="G1438" corps|strong="G1520" pendant|strong="G1722" que|strong="G3754" nous|strong="G2249" dormions|strong="G2837". ¹⁴ Et|strong="G2532" si|strong="G1437" cela|strong="G2532" vient|strong="G3588" à|strong="G2532" la|strong="G2532" connaissance|strong="G3956" du|strong="G2532" gouverneur|strong="G2232", nous|strong="G2249" le|strong="G2532" gagnerons et|strong="G2532" nous|strong="G2249" vous|strong="G5210" tirerons de|strong="G2532" peine|strong="G1063". ¹⁵ Et|strong="G2532" les|strong="G2532" soldats|strong="G1161", ayant|strong="G2532" pris|strong="G2983" l'argent, firent|strong="G4160" selon|strong="G5613" qu'ils|strong="G2532" avaient|strong="G3588" été|strong="G1161" instruits|strong="G1321"; et|strong="G2532" ce|strong="G3778" bruit|strong="G3056" a|strong="G2532" couru|strong="G5143" parmi|strong="G3844" les|strong="G2532" Juifs|strong="G2453" jusqu'à|strong="G2532" aujourd'hui. ¹⁶ Or|strong="G1161" les|strong="G1161" onze|strong="G1733" disciples|strong="G3101" s'en|strong="G2424" allèrent|strong="G4198" en|strong="G1519" Galilée|strong="G1056", sur|strong="G1519" la|strong="G1519" montagne|strong="G3735" que|strong="G1161" Jésus|strong="G2424" leur|strong="G1519"